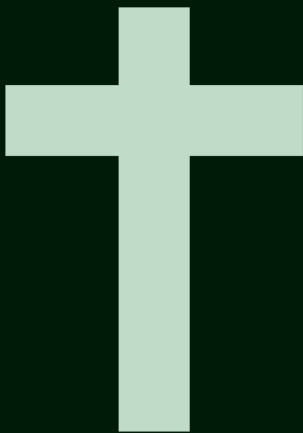


Iriniane
Tasorintsi



New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

Iriniane Tasorintsi

New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Machiguenga

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7d5c098e-bb79-57ba-b5df-35eb9f3dce29

Contents

MATEO	1
MAROKOSHI	75
IROKASHI	121
JOAN	200
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO	251
IROMAKUNIRIRA	314
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	348
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	378
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA	399
EPESOKUNIRIRA	410
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA	420
KOROSAKUNIRIRA	427
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	434
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	440
1 TIMOTEO	444
2 TIMOTEO	453
TITO	459
PIREMON	463
EVEREOEGI	465
SANTIAGO	489
1 PERERO	497
2 PERERO	506
1 JOAN	512
2 JOAN	519
3 JOAN	520
JORASHI	521
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN	524

MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Ir 3.23-38)

¹ Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakerira Averan intiri Iravi.

² Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.*

Irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.*

Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.*

³ Irirokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

⁴ Irirokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irirokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

⁵ Irirokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

⁶ Irirokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igoveenkariegitte iseraeregi.

Irirokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari iriniro Saromon onti yagavetarira Oriashi.

⁷ Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irirokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irirokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

⁸ Irirokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irirokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irirokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

⁹ Irirokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irirokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irirokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

¹⁰ Irirokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irirokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irirokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

¹¹ Irirokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiganunkani maganiri iseraeregi Vavironiaku.*

¹² Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri.

Irirokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

¹³ Irirokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote.

Irirokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

* 1:2 Jen 21.1-3 * 1:2 Jen 25.21-26 * 1:2 Jen 35.22-26 * 1:11 2 Kov 24.14-15

¹⁴ Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.
Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.
Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

¹⁵ Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.
Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.
Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

¹⁶ Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.*

¹⁷ Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averen ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañoiigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañoiigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Ir 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokeyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁹ Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaeromera gara yagiyo, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro nerotyoyo tera inkoge intsavetantakerora irogipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuaeromera maireri gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanaero. ²⁰ Kantankicha iroro isurevetanaka inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: “Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira. ²¹ Impogini omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irorotari gavisakoigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.”

²² Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikantakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

²³ “Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irorori impaitakempa Imanoeri”
(onkantakera: “Ikonoiigakai Tasorintsi”).

²⁴ Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakari isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku, ²⁵ kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero omechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

2

Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

* **1:16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera “ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi”. (Kamosotero “Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshiashi” Glosarioku.)

¹ Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igoveenkariegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iririoegi inti ipiriniventaiği impokiropage irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari yogonkeigapaakara ² ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechotankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechotake, nopokantaigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

³ Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara, ariotyō ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ⁴ Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. ⁵ Iririoegi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

⁶ Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku, pairo pavisake inkemakoitakempira pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira,

imechotantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi.’

⁷ Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teratyō tyani inkamante. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

⁸ Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

⁹ Iroro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

¹⁰ Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyō ikenaiigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara.

¹¹ Impo yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikiaiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira. ¹² Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, nerotyō ikenapitsatantaiganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

¹³ Impogini iaigaira iririoegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

¹⁴ Irorotyō ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyō ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku. ¹⁵ Itimuntevageigake anta asatyō ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañoigaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

¹⁶ Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyo ovashi itigankaigakeri soraroegi irogaigakeririra maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereigakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero Inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irerotari ipampiatake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyo onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

¹⁹ Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneati-motairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: ²⁰ “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

²¹ Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku, ²² kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyo inekake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, nerotyo iatantakarira Garireaku. ²³ Yogonketapaakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakera ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera (Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Aiñokyara itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti:

² “iKantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igovenkariegiite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

³ Yogari Joan irerotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikantakera:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiaganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pingintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’”

⁴ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁵ Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosanenu intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan. ⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁷ Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineaigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “iViroegi kañogakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpyora kantaigakempira

pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁹ Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanogakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora ogapage mapu impegakagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ¹⁰ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

¹¹ “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairottyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagmaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ¹² Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimogakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)

¹³ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogiviatakerira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

¹⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioty onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je’ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri. ¹⁶ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogaty okenake ashirenakimatanakatyo inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromege. ¹⁷ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)

¹ Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagetapaakera kameti ineesanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri. ² Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapate tara isekatumatempa niganiki itaseganake. ³ Impo yaiñonitanakari kamagarini ikantakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori.

Païro avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantage-takerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ⁶ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira. Iragai gavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

⁷ Iniitanaatyō Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara pot-simajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavege-tira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

⁸ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneati-motutarityo magatirosanotyō kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantage-takarorira. ⁹ Impo ikantiri:

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nom-pagetakempiro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

¹⁰ Iniitanaatyō Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyō Tasorintsi pinkematsa-tasanotake.*’

¹¹ Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi ya-maigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)

¹² Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku, ¹³ kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kaperenaoku. Ogari Kaperenaō onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochoenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashiki-iganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari. ¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsata-ganakenkaniniri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

¹⁵ “Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari,

ontu onake intati Jororanku

okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Onti opaifa aikiro Garirea;

itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

¹⁶ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka,

kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetakoiganake;

panikya impogereaigakempa,

kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira.”

¹⁷ Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa imegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavaageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira

(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:7 Ireo 6.16 * 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

¹⁸ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

²¹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

²² Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi

(Ir 6.17-19)

²³ Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakerotyo Garirea yogotagantavage-takera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegi. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakerira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. ²⁴ Impo yoaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suriaku ikemakoiganakeri yovegantagetaira nerotyo yam-ageigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposanteivage-tanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashinikya ishiinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yove-ageigairi maganiro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. ²⁵ Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poni-ageigankicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

5

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku

¹ Impogini ineaigakerira Jeso maganiro patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaiñoniigakari irogamereegi inkemisantaigakerira. ² Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini

(Ir 6.20-23)

³ “Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagate narō tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegi.

⁴ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineigaeritari Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineaigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

6 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

7 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaiganchanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

8 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impanirotasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineaigakerira.

9 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

10 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakatarari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegi.

11 “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineaigakera pikematsaigakenara naro.

12 Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

*Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi
(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)*

13 “Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatititakenkanira.

14 “Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikagetunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari. 15 Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti ironenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku. 16 Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinegintevageigakempara povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake paio ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

17 “Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakofanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira. 18 Maika nonkaman-tasanoigakempi antari gatataro otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira. 19 Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegi. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara irirori intsatagasanogakerora, pairotyo irishineventavagetakenkani.

²⁰ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegintetasanoiga pavisaigakerira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani

(Ir 12.57-59)

²¹ “Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,* inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’ ²² Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: ‘jVinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

²³ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakenerira pipira povetisakagantakenerira impo katsiketyo pisuretananakemparo pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantari. ²⁴ Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogameti-tapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakenerira Tasorintsi.

²⁵ “Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogave-takempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishinearira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemak-erine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira.

²⁶ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane

²⁷ “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.*’ ²⁸ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanaterone tsinane kañomataka ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora. ²⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoavagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku. ³⁰ Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañoavagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)

³¹ “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’ ³² Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakeri pikañoavagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañoatakempara viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañoavagetakavi.

Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani

* 5:21 Ek 20.13 * 5:27 Ek 20.14

³³ “Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’ ³⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³⁵ Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi’, ontitari yashintagitarira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempa Jerosaren’, intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate viserinerira. ³⁶ Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika ogatyo nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake’, teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitatagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi. ³⁷ Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatiyo pinkantaigake: ‘Jeeje, arisano’, ontirika pinkantaigake: ‘Teratyo.’ Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira

(Ir 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi ariotyoka inkañotagakenkani irorori intisoreaatakenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, ariotyoka inkañotagakenkani irorori intinkaraitakenkanityo irai.’ ³⁹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugataru.* ⁴⁰ Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku iragutakempirira pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro† pimanchaki enokutankitsirira. ⁴¹ Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakero tyo ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta. ⁴² Pintsarogakemparira nevataakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakerira tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisaigatsirira

(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Pintakempirira piamigote pinkavintsakerira. Irirokyo kisakempirira pimpugatanakempirityo pinkisakerira.’ ⁴⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsajaigakerityo iriroegi kisashiigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigimpirira. ⁴⁵ Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempiri Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irorori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti iporeakoigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irororika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra

* **5:39** Garatyo pipugataru: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori.

† **5:40** Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo.

intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri. ⁴⁶ Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ⁴⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniagavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake paio pavisaigake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri. ⁴⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaaantavageigakera pinkañoigakempirira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaaantavagetira.

6

Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsaaantaganira

¹ “Gara intagati pikavintsaaantagi pineakagaigakempirira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakempirika maika garatyo ishineventaigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.

² “Pintsarogakagaigakempiririka terira irashintumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iririroegi ontitari ineakagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigiririra maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra. ³ Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati, ⁴ impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintsaaakempi.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi (Ir 11.2-4)

⁵ “Antari piniagerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iririroegi ontitari ikogavintsaiigiraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitanganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineagakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. ⁶ Kantankicha viro pinierrira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineakempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi. ⁷ Neroty pinierrira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineagiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera. ⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyan kara pineviigiri. ⁹ Antari piniagerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

nokogaigake impinkatsatanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁰ inkematsatanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro onkañotakempira otsatagaganira kara enoku.

¹¹ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakempirira.

¹² Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigari.

13 Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsi-tashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitaigakenara ganiri yagaveigaana kamagarini inkañovagetagaigenara.

14 “Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpiro.

15 Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyo imagisantaero Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage

16 “Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventagakeroniri pisuretakoigakempirira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsatamampegaigacharira. Iririroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineaiakenkaniniri.

Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiroro neaigakeririra.

17 Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa 18 ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neaigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irorori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparoro

impagakempirira onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

(Ir 12.33-34)

19 “Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogagetakemparoro gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanake, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, onsonkagetakenkani magatiro. 20 Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintsaavageigakempiniri irogishineaiagakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha. 21 Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyoro pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretaketakempa.

Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyoro pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

Suretaketasanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira

(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)

22 “Yogari suretakotasanoavagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanoatakero magatiro ikogagetirira irorori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera ironativatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. 23 Kantankicha yogari terira isuretaketasanotemparoro Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigaroro Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineaiigumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

24 “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatanoigakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika koganokitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatanoigiririra magatiro ikogakoigeigakarira

(Ir 12.22-31)

25 “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. 26 Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaguigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira! 27 Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

28-29 “Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakemparira? Pineaigironirorotyo oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametikakera, avisagetakerotyo kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. 30 Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. 31 Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinavageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ 32 Intitari kañoiigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoiigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. 33 Irorompatyo pinkogasanoiigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira. 34 Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutagitevetanaempa pashinikyatyo timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

7

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage

(Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)

1 “Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

² Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera arioty inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inkisaigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini arioty inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori. ³ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigirorira terira onkemetite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? ⁴ Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovageetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ⁵ ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

⁶ “Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanaigirorira garira onti inkisaigakempi.

Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempityo. Pinkogasoigakerorika pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. ⁸ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo. ⁹ ¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi? ¹⁰ Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke? ¹¹ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kame-tiripage ineviigakempirira, jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku paio-rokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

¹² “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira irovoventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Ir 13.24)

¹³ “Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maaniso ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro iro-rori maaniñakitisano okañovageetaka. Tesakona intovaike neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Ir 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampegaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirira. ¹⁶ Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineaigironiroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera

oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani. ¹⁹ Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani. ²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigira.

Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigavetakemparinerira: 'Notinkami, Notinkami.'

(Ir 13.25-27)

²¹ “Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irirori. ²² Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkiantaigakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’ ²³ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teraty naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!’

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi (Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakerotyto savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. ²⁵ Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teratyto agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasanotaketari. ²⁶ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi ²⁷ impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogatyto okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasanote.”

²⁸ Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra, ²⁹ ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyto kara, tera ario ikañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

8

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari (Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

¹ Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. ² Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri: —Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Irorotyto ikantakerira ogatyto ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikan-takerira Moiseshi kameti ineanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi veg-aavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.*

* 8:4 Ire 14.1-22

*Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Ir 7.1-10)*

⁵ Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikan-tapaakeri:

⁶ —Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta no-vankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi noatake novegaerira.

⁸ Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveav-agetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane.

⁹ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nompera-neege. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomper-atakari ikematsatakenatyo.

¹⁰ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikan-taigiri glaigapaakeririra:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneimageri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira.

¹¹ Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara, ¹² kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyo itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevagetara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavaveigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty irai.

¹³ Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pom-perane, maika irovegaempatyo.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

*Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero
(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)*

¹⁴ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakera. ¹⁵ Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyo okenake opeganaka oanatire ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakem-para.

*Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)*

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iroroty iniakera Jeso oga ikenaigake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegaigairi maganiro. ¹⁷ Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikamantakotakerira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

*Kogaigavetankicharira irogaiganakerimera Jeso
(Ir 9.57-62)*

18 Antari ineaigakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteaiganakera intati.

19 Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikan-tiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

20 Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ter-tyo ontime ivanko irimagantakempirira.

21 Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

22 Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenatyo maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

*Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare
(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)*

23 Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iri-aigaera intati. 24 Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare osa-gusagutanakeroty pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magasevagetake. 25 Itsarogaiganake irogamereegi yogireaugutarityo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

26 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

27 Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyoko ematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

*Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage
(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)*

28 Antari yonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenai gapaake piteni matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. Isurarivagegiratyo kara ipinkasanovageigunkani, teratyo tyani kenantumatemparone avotsi atacharira inaigakera. 29 Impo ineaigavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Iroro pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyenkara agumatempa nantsipereantagakempirira?

30 Ario inai gake kara shintori isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. 31 Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

³² Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itumaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaiigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro. ³³ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage. ³⁴ Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

9

Jeso yoganutairira shinkogisenari

(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira. ² Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

³ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi. Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.”

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañogakerora maika?

⁵ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? ⁶ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

⁷ Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku. ⁸ Antari ineaigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineaigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira

(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

⁹ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira irakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantinirira koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁰ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. ¹¹ Yogari pariseoegi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹² Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹³ Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Teranika iriro nompokashuige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashuigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga
(Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviatantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi nigigiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigooegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashuigakemparotyogogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenksureakoiganakemparitari.

¹⁶ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. ¹⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogopairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo
(Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

¹⁹ Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

²⁰ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira osriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyogonakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote

ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irorori aiñonitanakari okenashifapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. ²¹ Oniasurentavagetakataru inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakempaparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.” ²² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyovo gantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa. ²³ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineaigapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara. ²⁴ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaiganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenai gake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. ²⁵ Iroro yogikonteigakerira ikianake tsompogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa. ²⁶ Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiarora irishinto Jairo.

Jeso ineaigairira piteni terira ineaige

²⁷ Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaige ikaemakon-igavakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

²⁸ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsompogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaige giaigapaakeririra yañiñniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakagaigakempira?

Iniaiganake irosoegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

²⁹ Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Irosoventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakagaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

³⁰ Ogatyo ikenai gake ineaiganake. Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

³¹ Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Irosootyo iaigaira ikamantanta-geiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineaigakerira.

Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

³² Choeni osamanitanake ikenai gapaake pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. ³³ Irosootyo yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyo ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—¡Teratyo oneimagentenkani kañopagerira oka!

³⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irosooty arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timagugeigakeririra matsigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

Jeso itsarogakagaigakeri maganiro

³⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara pankotsipage yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorinti impegakempara Igoevenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakerira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

³⁶ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakarira itsarogaka-gaiganakarityo kara ineaigakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoigakari ovisha terira intime sentiririra.*

³⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanogakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Igoveenkariiegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. ³⁸ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira itingankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

10

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

¹ Impo iroro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro irovegagageigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage. ² Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;

Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo;

³ Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Tomashi,

Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

⁴ Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera
(Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)

⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoi-giri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira. ⁶ Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira. ⁷ Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa imegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariiegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. ⁸ Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Poganiaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

⁹ “Gara pamumaigi koriki. ¹⁰ Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventavageiriririra ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigakenkanira iseka.

¹¹ “Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ¹² Piaigakerika

* 9:36 Nm 27.16-17

ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera piniaigapaakerira pinkantaigeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’¹³ Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shin-eventaigakempirine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempira garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi.¹⁴ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempira piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra.¹⁵ Maika nonkamantasoigakempira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashiigakempira yogaegi terira irishineigavakempira avisagetakeroty inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.*

Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso

¹⁶ “¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempira itimaigira kisantaigagirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyo notigankake ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempira maranke yogovaigetira, kantankicha gara pagashitan-tavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempira shiromega.¹⁷ Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigagirira pitovaireegi.¹⁸ Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripageku inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro.¹⁹ Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.²⁰ Gatanika tsikyata piniaigi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

²¹ “Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempira irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikya gagagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañoigake pashini imparantaiganakempira iriri irogakagantaigakerira.²² Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.²³ Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanoty nonkantasoigakempira tekyara pintsothenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraereegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁴ “Yogari yogotaganirira teratyo iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyo iravisumateri nampitaririra.²⁵ Aikiro yogari yogotaganirira arioty inkañotakempira gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira arioty inkañotakempira nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari pairo irogagaitakempira.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi (Ir 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani.

* 10:15 Jen 19.24-28

Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. ²⁷ Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro. ²⁸ Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. ²⁹ ¿Matsi tera pineaigiri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyo inkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri. ³⁰ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapageti. ³¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

*Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Ir 12.8-9)*

³² “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsa-tasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku. ³³ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

*Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevaka-gaigakempara
(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ “Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

³⁵ ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri.

Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomintantatsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

³⁶ Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigakenanera.’

³⁷ “Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena.

³⁸ Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipereaventavagetakenara. ³⁹ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

*Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini
(Mr 9.41)*

⁴⁰ “Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsa-take, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsa-take aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴¹ Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsavakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori

irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineaotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineaakerira inegintevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira. ⁴² Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineaakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineaotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo.”

11

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso (Ir 7.18-35)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera. ² Yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovogageigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera ³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigari:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. ⁵ Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoiigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ⁶ ¡Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantanakirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

⁷ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavaganake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigari maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ⁸ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinaitaigi ivankoku koveenkari. ⁹ Iroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ¹⁰ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

¹² “Pairani ikyasanoakyara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi

ikematsaiganakera. ¹³ Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moisheshi irirori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi imepagakempa Igovenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. ¹⁴ Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenatyo. ¹⁵ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañogaka? Inti pikañogaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ¹⁷ ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’ ¹⁸ Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. ¹⁹ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra kovenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsasatanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku

(Ir 10.13-15)

²⁰ Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimogeigakerira tovai terira oneimagetenkani, ineaigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaigiri: ²¹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakarotyo novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. ²² Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakempiririra Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavageterotyo inkisashiigakempirira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ²³ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereiga maganiro, aifñokyametyo intimantaigemparo maika.* ²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi, pairotyo inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaempirira Soromakunirira.”

Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakempirira ventaigakarivira
(Ir 10.21-22)

* **11:23** Jen 19.24-28

²⁵ Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikage-takerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshiveentakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigari tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige.”

²⁶ Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pigokakeri viro.”

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira. ²⁸ Maganiro viroegi tsipereagankitsirira pipimirintsiigakarora pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempira. ²⁹ Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigopireagakempa pisureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa. ³⁰ Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

12

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaganaari irogamereegi. Irirorogi itasegageiganake yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora. ² Irorotyona ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarituro Jeso:

—¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyotatampatyo irogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyona, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyona iroro irovetsikaigake terira onkametite? ⁶ Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aiño aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivankoku Tasorintsi.

⁷ Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempira, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintaigaigakenarira.’ Pinke-maigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite. ⁸ Yogari Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

* 12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)

⁹ Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsoompogi. ¹⁰ Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

¹¹ Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Añorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakemparo paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira?

¹² Iriromparorokari matsigenka pairo intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irerotari maika kametitake onkavintsaantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹³ Nerotyó ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyó yakontsaanakera ogatyó okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasnovagetaatyó apipakotene. ¹⁴ Iro-ro ineaigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani

¹⁵ Iro-ro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegageigamaturityo maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira, ¹⁶ kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri intsavetantaigiri. ¹⁷ Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyó ikakitsatantumati

irogemisantantakera.

²⁰ Garatyó ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²¹ Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineaigairi, aikiro iniakagairi. ²³ Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Irirorakaritoyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

²⁴ Iro-ro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itunkami kamagarinipage. Irerotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyo isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira imeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage? ²⁷ Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage. Iriomera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarini? Irerotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁸ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontaigakaririra itimagugakerira kamagarinipage, iroo pogotantavakempa atake yogikoneatimoiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

²⁹ “Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiarantakenkani.

³⁰ “Maganiro terira irishineta onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

³¹ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri. ³² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.

*Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka
(Ir 6.43-45)*

³³ “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kametiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kame-tiripage. ³⁴ ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irerotari oniaketunkani. ³⁵ Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniaikogeti kametiripage, irerotari isuretakogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegi posante, irerotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irerotari oniakogetunkani. ³⁶ Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage. ³⁷ Tatarika piniavagegi irerotari inkantavigakempri Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegin-tetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniaigisevagetakerika in-eakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)

³⁸ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantairoririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

⁴⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa impogini Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku. ⁴¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisuraiganaka ineigaigakeri yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairoririra yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ⁴² Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetaketyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagavetakera,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairoririra yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira

(Ir 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuiavetakera. Impo ikogavetaka iripishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi ⁴⁴ isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomatata pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara mameritari timantemparonerira. ⁴⁵ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairoririra yogavageigaka. Impo itimaguiigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogavavagetanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagantsi ariompatyo pogavavageiganakempari, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi

(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Añokyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganiro patoitaigankicharira neroty oñti inaiigapaake sotsi. ⁴⁷ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aña inaiigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

⁴⁹ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

* 12:39 Jon 1-3 * 12:42 1 Kov 4.34

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeeegi. ⁵⁰ Imirinkatari tsatagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

13

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake. ² Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanana pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganiro patoitaigan-kicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

³ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. ⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetana avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁵ Pashinikya onti oparigigetana mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonitari ontimasantenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetana okitagigetana okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetana okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30. ⁹ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogempartyo nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:
—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:
—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro. ¹² Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatty irogotasanovagetanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyo yogotumageti maani. ¹³ Irorotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra. ¹⁴ Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:
“Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempaty, kantankicha garatyo pikemu-maigavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakempaty, kantankicha garatyo pogotumaigavakero. ¹⁵ Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomatata tenirikatyo ovegantaignempa pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo pogaige kavako. Onti pikañoigaka maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita, aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani. Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatanoigakenara kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.’

¹⁶ “Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintsaaaveigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempirira. ¹⁷ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara (Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. ¹⁹ Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenaneykyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. ²⁰ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatanoigero, ²¹ neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ²² Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tengine isuretakoigaempara Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatanoigakera. ²³ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatanoigakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 30.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri

²⁴ Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku. ²⁵ Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakeroty kara. ²⁶ Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneykyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani ontu okonogakaro tovaseri. ²⁷ Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineagutaroty ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake ontu pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyo oponiakara tovaseri?’ ²⁸ Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.’

Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’
²⁹ Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira. ³⁰ Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuigakerora intaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontakapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³¹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Tatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku. ³² Irorori pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevetanaketayo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororoitanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintsipage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Ir 13.20-21)

³³ Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyo okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ario ikañoiigakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigakeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira ³⁵ onti ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera: “Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage. Nonkenkitsatokogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo

³⁶ Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

³⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁸ Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini.

³⁹ Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake onsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁴⁰ Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini onsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

⁴¹ Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro

kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakeririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite ⁴² iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakerotyoi irai. ⁴³ Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iraiagake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirerenkira ikyaenkara kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoi nokantaigakempirira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira

⁴⁴ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akirotyoi ikitatanairi. Ishinevage-takatyoi kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti

⁴⁵ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitanotake. ⁴⁶ Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyoi kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

Jeso ikantakotairora imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiri kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari

⁴⁷ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyoi kara. ⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavairi. ⁴⁹ Ario onkañotanakempa impogini onsonkatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiri terira inegintevageigempa ⁵⁰ iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyoi kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyoi irai.”

⁵¹ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

⁵² Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage irakipage pairorira okametigetake irimpiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiri gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi

ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku
(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)

⁵³ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira. ⁵⁴ Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? ⁵⁵ ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi. ⁵⁶ Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiro-tari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

⁵⁷ Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaipari.

⁵⁸ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigeri.

14

Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)

¹ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. ² Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviatantatsirira nogagakantakerira karanki, neroty o ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.”

³ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. ⁴ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.” ⁵ Irorotari ikogantave-takarira Erorishi irogagakantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineagakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

⁶ Kantankicha impogini agamatatyo kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakemparira. Impo isekatavagegakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyo kara. Ishineventamataroty Erorishi ⁷ ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty nompakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garatyo namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

⁸ Iro-ro okemakera oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oya-gakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

⁹ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakataro ikan-takero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

¹⁰ Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igitu. ¹¹ Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, iro-rokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. ¹² Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitagairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigaki-tirira Jeso.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaihanake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanui-iganake. ¹⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguive-tanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara it-sarogakagaiganakeri maganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantsigaigankit-sirira. ¹⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanaa poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

¹⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigakeri impirinaitagakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Iriroegi ipirinaitagake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevegetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ²⁰ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ²¹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

²³ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake. ²⁴ Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogar iinkaare ovoresekanta-matanaketyo kara osagusagumatanakeroty pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiav-agetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. ²⁵ Impo os-ariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia.

26 Yogari irogamereegi ineagutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

27 Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

28 Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroratyo, iroroventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara vi-roku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

29 Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso.

30 Kantankicha ineakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Notinkamii, gavaena!

31 Igenaneyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—¡Tesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

32 Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asatyo opeganaa tampia. 33 Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Arisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira
(Mr 6.53-56)

34 Impogini imonteaiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. 35 Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineagivakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanakatyo ikaman-tavakagaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakerotyto itimageigira. Yamaigapaak-eneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira. 36 Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku piman-chaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

15

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi
(Mr 7.1-23)

1 Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

2 —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikan-tageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inki-vakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

3 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashiki-iganakempirira pairani? 4 Ikantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigak-erira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisas-hitakemparineririra iriri ontririka iriniro irogakenkanityo.’* 5 Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogavageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempirira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintagakakari Tasorintsi’, 6 ovashi

* 15:4 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. ⁷ Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro siramantantatsirira Isaiashi it-sirankakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

⁸ ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretaikoigena.

⁹ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

¹⁰ Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasaonigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

¹¹ Ogari ogagetaganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹² Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaifñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iroro pankiterone Apa timatsirira enoku ashiakenkanityo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikatsavakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inkatsavakagaigempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

¹⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Arioratyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige! ¹⁷ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatae segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani. ¹⁸ Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevagetaganirira onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevagetaganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniro suretsiku. ¹⁹ Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneeги suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige, ikoshuigira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora kogapage. ²⁰ Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempara garira pikivakoiga pinkañoitagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria

(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku. ²² Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetanakario! Añño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipereavagetaketyo kara.

²³ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaifñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

²⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashiigakerira nonkavintsajaiigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisa timpinaigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetenakario!

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁷ Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti inekoigirira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki* ashirianakara.

²⁸ Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Irovoventi pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkavintsaakempityo novegaerora.

Iroo ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganaa.

Jeso yovegaetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

²⁹ Impogini itai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara. ³⁰ Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakerira terira iranuitagantsiige, terira ineaige, terira irini-aige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevagetanakatyo kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro. ³¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari ineaiganaira terira ineaigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsivageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyo ikenaigake ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsajaigiririra iseraereegi.

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iri-aigera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

³³ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagiteta-pakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

³⁴ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, ³⁶ impo yagage-tanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro. ³⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. ³⁸ Maganiro sekataigan-kicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi,

* 15:27 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

tera ogoigenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi. ³⁹ Impo Jeso yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoeigiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

16

Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani
(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)

¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikan-taigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Irirorigi onti ikogaigake ineigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyoka ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’ ³ Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitetamanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani. ⁴ Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyoka noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.”

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Antari imonteigaigakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara. ⁶ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri: —Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyoka ikantantaigakairira maika.

⁸ Yogari Jeso ineigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Tesakona pogotasanoinge arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ ⁹ ¿Matsi tekyoka pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaempara pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? ¹⁰ Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaempara onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? ¹¹ Antari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

¹² Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasanote opoegantarira pan, ontityoka ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogotagantavageigira.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi
(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)

¹³ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

¹⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavintsaakempitari. ¹⁸ Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakempirira maganiro kematsaigakananerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatasanoiganakenari. ¹⁹ Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, ariotyoinkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenanira, matakatariki kantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, ariotyoinkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

²⁰ Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera (Mr 8.31–9.1; Ir 9.22–27)

²¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagavageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri ifinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ²² Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakaririra ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! ¡Garatyo yogaitimpi!

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakaritoyo ikantuaritoyo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenitoyo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi!

²⁴ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasannotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontitoyo inkantakani impiriniventavaganakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyoriarika inkamaventakena. ²⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyoinkañotaganankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara,

iroro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagetakemparotyog magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. ²⁷ Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineigapaakerira maganiro shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventaigapaakeri. ²⁸ Maika nonkamantanoigakempi antari gatataro pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

17

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi (Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

¹ Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan. ² Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyog ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake iv-oroku kañomatata ishimpokirerenkira poreatsiri, aikiro imanachiki onkutamagovageteratyog kara. ³ Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso ⁴ iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ariokonatyog anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

⁵ Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityog kara noshineventakarityog. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”*

⁶ Irorotyog ikemaigakerira ogatyog ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaigamatanakatyog. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yaifñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

⁸ Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyog pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyog pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira. ¹² Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ariotyog inkañotagakenkani

* 17:5 Ireo 18.15

impogini Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

¹³ Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyó ikantaigi: “Inti iniakotake Joan Giviantatsirira.”

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inagakera matsigenkaegi yapa-toitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakeri ikantiri:

¹⁵ —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetake yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigemamatyó tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetaka oaaku. ¹⁶ Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi iroveg-aigaerira, kantankicha teratyó iragaveaigeri.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeankatyó pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatiro-kari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

¹⁸ Impo iniitarityo kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyó ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovage-tanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroegei tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuretasanoigemparo nagaveane pinkantaigakera: ‘Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkamii iragaveakagakenatyó.’ Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuretasannotumaigakemparora maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyó pinkantaigakerora oga otishi: ‘Gaganakempa piatae parikoti’, ogaganakempatyó. Garatyó tatoita komutapitsatumaigimpi arisanorika opaitaka pisuretasanoigakarora nagaveavagetira. ²¹ Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyó piniagiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyó pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

²² Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaignakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani ²³ impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri irani-anae.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyó kara.

Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi

²⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigimpirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

²⁵ Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatinirorotyó.

Iroro ikianakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyó niavakeri ikan-tiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iriro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

²⁶ Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iroroventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi, ²⁷ kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyoririra pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshukakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

18

Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini

(Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2)

¹ Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogovenkariegite?

² Irorori ikaemake paniro ananeke yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera

³ ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoevenkariegite, ⁴ kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeke terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatantakera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavagetake impogini. ⁵ Aikiro tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeke kañorira yoka kañomatata nantindirikatyo ikavintsaaake, nantitari ikematsatake.

⁶ “Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantankenani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁷ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipe-aveageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Arioty onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañoigakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

⁸ “Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometry povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovageetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoivagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. ⁹ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometry pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovageetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoivagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

Ovisha pegankicharira

(Ir 15.3-7)

10 “Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñoegitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoiriririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku. 11 Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaikicharira.

12 “¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira? 13 Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imegavetempa. 14 Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge imegumatempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

*Tyara ankantaigakempa agametiaigerira apigematsaegine
(Ir 17.3)*

15 “Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogometiari. 16 Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogometiaerira. 17 Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatotaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intririka kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

18 “Maika nonkantasanogakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitantaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenanira, matakatari ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

19 “Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanogakempa impo piniagakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyo piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakempirika inkemaigakempityo. 20 Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena irinaigakena pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa

21 Impogini yaiñoñitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿katovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

22 Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.*

23 “Iroroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoventkariegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakemparo koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigerira ipegakoigakerira. 24 Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovagetiririra tovaini koriki kara. 25 Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunatantaempari neroty yomperaventantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira

* 18:22 Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocho onti okantake setenta veces siete.

iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataerini ipegakogetirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, pogiakotakempara impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotimpirira.’ ²⁷ Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

²⁸ ‘Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’ ²⁹ Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’ ³⁰ kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkoro impunataerira ipegakotirira. ³¹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari. ³² Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempira. ³³ Ariometryo pinkañotagakerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro nontsarogakagakempira.’ ³⁴ Iksamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

³⁵ Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Ariotyoinkañotagakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagaigari pitovaireegi pimagisantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

19

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mr 10.1-12; Jr 16.18)

¹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku. ² Yogiaganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaae inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigari irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero inkantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyoinkantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka ‘piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane’? ⁵ Impo ikantake: ‘Nerotyoyogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyoinai.’* ⁶ Nerotyoyogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyoinokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatata panironirikatyoinai, ineketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moisheshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera?

* 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyoka ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokeyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika. ⁹ Narori nonkantaigakempi opanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyoka piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

¹⁰ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroroventi opomirintsivagetaratyoka kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

¹¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiri inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakero yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹² Aññoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intomintaigempara. Aikiro añño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aññoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogaigetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakera nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakera.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaigakerira igitokoka aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikaññoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityoka iripokaigakera narokoka, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegitoka kaññoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaigakeri igitokoka iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantansirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitanotsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageterotyoka magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

¹⁸ Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire. ¹⁹ Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanoatakempatyoka pitsarogakagara vikiro.’*

²⁰ Ikantutarityoka irirori:

* 19:19 Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

²¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, piate pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiyavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsavaagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyó nonkantasanogakempi okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenanira shintavagetacharira imepagempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. ²⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyó yagaveimati. Irirompasanotyó shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyó yogavisaakotagani.

²⁵ Ikemaigutatyó irogamereegi ariompatyó yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Irovoventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁶ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁷ Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, naroeqi nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira no-giavageiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

²⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanotyó nonkantasanogakempi antari onkyatagagetaenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Viroegi giavageigakenarira maika pintentaigakena pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere.* ²⁹ Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoeqi intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaigakerora notigankaviigakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira ontovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane. ³⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigakaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyó iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyó visantaiganaatsine.

20

Jeso ikantakotakerora imepagakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire

¹ “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra

* **19:28** Pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeku virakocha ontí okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

impegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakerora shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakenerira iovashite. ² Iroro ineaigapaakerira kogaigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: 'Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompaigakempi paniro tenario.' Irroegi ikantaigake kametitake, nerotyo itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaigakera. ³ Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Iroro ineaigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige, ⁴ ikantaigiri: 'Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera notsamaireku, impogini nompunaigakempi', ovashi iaigake. ⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaatyō aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini. ⁶ Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantaigiri: '¿Tyara okantaka pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?' ⁷ Ikantaigi: 'Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.' Irirori ikantaigiri: 'Iroroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.'

⁸ "Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: 'Maika kaemaigeri tsamaigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetanakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagagetanakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.' ⁹ Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario. ¹⁰ Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Irroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotyō ikañotagaigakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario. ¹¹ Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogatyō ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire. ¹² Impo ikantaigakeri: 'Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityō kañotaka pipunaigakenara narogei tsipereaigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.' ¹³ Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: 'Atsi shonkeratyō. Teratyō namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyō nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario? ¹⁴ Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagefakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira. ¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaiventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaae.'

¹⁶ "Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñogei ineaigave-tunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyō iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Irroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyō visantaiganaatsine."

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikae-maigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

¹⁸ —Maikari onti atonkoaignake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanutakaririra Matsigenka iramanankenkani inaigakera itinkamiengi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irroegi inkan-taigake: 'Kante irogakenkanira.' ¹⁹ Impo iramanankenkani inaigira terira

iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapasatak-enkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara ku-tagiteri iranianaetyo.

Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impitaigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso. ²¹ Irirori ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo pikogake?

Irirori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirinitaigakerira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

²² Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyó iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyó pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereaiagakera pinkañoigakenara nro nantsipereakera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

²³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantanoigakeniroro pantsipereaiagakera pinkañoigakenara nro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera nro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanoikyara.

²⁴ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. ²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkami-page yomperaperaiagakari. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. ²⁷ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisav-ageigakeri tsikyatatyó inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyó ironampiriaegi. ²⁸ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso inekagaigakerira piteni terira ineaigavetempa

(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)

²⁹ Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. ³⁰ Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineaige. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³¹ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³² Yogari Jeso asatyó yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaiage?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

³⁴ Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ike-naigake ineaiganai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

21

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

¹ Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso iti-gankaigake piteni irogamereegi ² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina in-tiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigak-enarira. ³ Añorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempiri.’

⁴ Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani itsirinkanakera ikanti:

⁵ “Kantaigeri timaigatsirira Shionku:
‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.
Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.
Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyansirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevage-tatsirira arakintsi.’ ”

⁶ Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani ⁷ yamaiganakenerira Jeso. Ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira. ⁸ Yogiaiganakeri tovaini mat-sigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitaivotitashiigavak-erira kameti inkenakotanakera. ⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaiga-paakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agov-eenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹⁰ Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaigake timaigat-sirira kara ishigaviovageigapaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:
—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

¹¹ Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

*Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

¹² Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimant-avageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

¹³ Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegaka-gaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori ineaigagairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

15 Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisaigamatanakatyo ineigavakerira yovetsikagetakera tera oneimagetenkani, aikiro ikemaigakerira ananiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “¡Neri yogaa iyashikitanakerira kovenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!” 16 Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumageri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantu-maigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananiegi intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi

irishineventaigakempirira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

17 Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

18 Impo okutagetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. 19 Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutarotyto:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogatyto okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

20 Iroro ineigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

21 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyto nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavegeti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara naro nogishigirikakerora igera. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara piniasurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: ‘Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.’ 22 Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyto.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)

23 Impo yonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaiga-paakerira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañoitakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pi-mantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

24 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigak-enarika viroegi ario nonkañoitakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. 25 ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavaka-gaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigaketyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ 26 Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti

kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”²⁷ Nerotyو ikantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyو, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyو nonkañotakempa naro, garatyو nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira

²⁸ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aifno piteni itimi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.’²⁹ Irirori ikanti: ‘Garatyو noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavagetakera.³⁰ Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itimi, ario ikañotagakari irirori yomperatarakira. Irirori pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate.³¹ Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatanotakeri iriri?

Irirorogi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyو nonkantasanogakempi ogaegiri tsinaneegi pogereantaigatirira intiegiri kogantaigakerira itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyo yogoiganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti impgakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyو pogotumaige.³² Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari Joan Giviatantatsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari irirorogi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyو pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempira pampakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(*Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19*)

³³ “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishi-atake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantakenkanirira oani. Imatakeru aikiro impirinitantakempirira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasnotakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari otimeanterika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

³⁴ “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori,³⁵ kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakeronira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavatakarira onti ipitankase-naigavakeri mapuku.³⁶ Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaigakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari irirorogi.

³⁷ “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, irirori pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri.³⁸ Kantankicha irirorogi irorotyو ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyو ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini

inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintanoigakemparone.’³⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yo-gaikeri.

⁴⁰ “Antari impigaera shintanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yo-gaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

⁴¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereaigakerira maganiro, gara itsarogakagu-maigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigaerira. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigaeri.

⁴² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

⁴³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineaigai impegaempara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite. ⁴⁴ Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampaty inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatangani.

⁴⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake, ⁴⁶ ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

22

Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini

(Ir 14.15-24)

¹ Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

² “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite. ³ Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera. ⁴ Impo itigankutaaty pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’ ⁵ Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyo inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki. ⁶ Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapasaigavakeri yogaigavakeri. ⁷ Ikisamatanakatyo koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira

ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori. ⁸ Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: 'Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena. ⁹ Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.' ¹⁰ Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikiaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

¹¹ "Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamsoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyaenkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite. ¹² Ikantiri: '¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?' Kantankicha irorori ikemisantaketyo. ¹³ Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: 'Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.' ¹⁴ Itovaigavetakatyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaike ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera."

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki (Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashi-gakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, iko-gaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ¹⁶ Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: 'Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.' ¹⁷ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametiike nompaiigakerira ontirika tera onkametiite? ¿Ario nompaiigakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigiri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? ¹⁹ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Irroegi yamaigakeneri, ²⁰ impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irorori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenai gake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)

²³ Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

²⁴ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ ²⁵ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaoro irapitene giatiririra. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ²⁷ Impo okamatitoyo irorori. ²⁸ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavageterira irirori. ³⁰ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. ³¹ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari: ³² ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

³³ Iroo ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro ³⁵ itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineaigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

³⁶ —Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moiseshi pairani magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

³⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’* ³⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo

* 22:32 Ek 3.6 * 22:37 Ireo 6.5

pitsarogakagara vikiiro.*⁴⁰ Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Aiñokyara inaiigake pariseoegi ⁴² yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegi?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

⁴³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

⁴⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosonoriraku pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro Kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁵ Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

⁴⁶ Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira iropigigakerira neroty ovashi teraty tyani kogakotumataerine.

23

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Impogini Jeso inaiigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri: ² “Yogari gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi inaiigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ³ Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañogari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatagasanoigero. ⁴ Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero. ⁵ Ontityo ineakagantavintsaigakara, neroty antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamataroty yamatsaitakotantaigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañotagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku.* Antari inaiigirira Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanchaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni. ⁶ Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. ⁷ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkampage ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

⁸ “Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantagirorira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañovakagaigaka. ⁹ Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira:

* 22:39 Ire 19.18 * 23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku. ¹⁰ Aikiro gara pikogumaigi impegaitakempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari. ¹¹ Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetat-sirira tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi. ¹² Imirinkatari ventako-vagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavageta-kerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkav-intaavagetakerira.

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampe-gaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsai-giririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigako-vageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante nerotyo tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro. ¹⁴ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintagegarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakera akaenkintityo piniaganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisaiigake inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

¹⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampe-gaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira pairotyo yogagavagetanaka ikañovagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irorotari iriatantakemparira morekariku intagakempara.

¹⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkan-taigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoe-gakemparika okyarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pit-satagiro pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniro-rotyo. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ ¹⁷ ¡Teratyo pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori. ¹⁸ Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasor-intsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiro pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeronirorotyo. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ ¹⁹ ¡Teratyo pogotu-maige! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irirorikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyo ikametiti irirori. ²⁰ Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasor-intsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanke-tankicharira. ²¹ Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irirori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira. ²² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

23 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimigisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatageigakerora magatiro ikantaigetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakempirira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimigisantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakempirira. 24 ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintsageigake intsatageigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

25 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigaketari ineaigakempira maganiro arisano pike-matasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. 26 ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti ineaanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

27 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsonpogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesagakara. 28 Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi ontii kametitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti ineaigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa ontii pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

29 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeri isuretakitantaigankanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pinegintegakeri ikitatantaigacharira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri. 30 Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakerira gametyo notentaigari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’ 31 Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikirototy kañotagantaigankicha, pikantaigaketari vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra. 32 ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pinkañoigakempari yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

33 “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika çtyanimpaty gavisakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku?

34 Irorotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira.

35 Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra

* 23:23 Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha ontii okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (ontii onkantakera 1/10).

Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averi terira inkañovagetempa* ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. ³⁶ Arisanotyog nonkantanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gagagantaigakeri.

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Ir 13.34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,* aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineai giro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiriro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyog pinkogumaige. ³⁸ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. ³⁹ Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariégite!’ ”

24

*Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)*

¹ Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyog kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyog ogashiriagetakenkani.

*Tyara onkantana Kempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

³ Impogini itonkoaignake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkani. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, ⁵ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariégite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁶ Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arionirorotyog onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. ⁷ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariégi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isorarogite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenkagetanake tasegagantsi, ontiri

* 23:35 Jen 4.3-8 * 23:37 1 Kov 19.10

aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. ⁸ Onkañogetanakemparika maika iro-ro ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagantaigakempira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosanotyo inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara. ¹⁰ Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaiaganakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempira. ¹¹ Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nokenkitsatakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuakagageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana. ¹² Omposantegisevagetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatanotanakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. ¹⁴ Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempira pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakempari kameti inkemavakeroniri.) ¹⁷ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaaati iragetapanutera tatapagerika oita. ¹⁸ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo itapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki. ¹⁹ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! ²⁰ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopire-antaganirira, ²¹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisaigetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. ²² Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

²³ “Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pike-matsaigiri. ²⁴ Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigan-kicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovetsikagegamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri. ²⁵ Nokamantaigakempimati magatiro maika tek-ya agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpimati impogini. ²⁶ Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año kara tsompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri. ²⁷ Pineairotari kareti tyara okantaka

okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo on-
 tenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsi-
 genka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. ²⁸ Antari panikyara
 ontsontanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomutagaiga-
 paakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomataka igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka in-
 eventumataririra samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
 (Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁹ “Irovo avisanakera tsipereagantsi
 ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri
 intiri akiro kashiri.
 Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa,
 ganigetari ikusotai.’

³⁰ “Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovorevagetanake
 kara ovashi irovo ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae
 Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa
 maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro
 nonkame.’ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka
 iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera,
 akiro iragavevagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ³¹ Impogini
 ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera
 intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira
 irashiegi Tasorintsi.

³² “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igeru
 okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoiwake panikya aganaempa
 osariganaera. ³³ Ariotyo onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika
 onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika irovo pogotanta-
 igavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka.
³⁴ Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira
 maika ontsatagetanakempatyo tekyanekara pimogereaigempa viroegi.
³⁵ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari
 nokantagetakerira garatyó okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa
 magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
 (Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)

³⁶ “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasannotakaririra
 Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Akiro isaankariite Tasor-
 intsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³⁷ “Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñokyaara itimaveta Noe
 pairani* ³⁸ tekyanekara irogivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani
 ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanotyo
 shinevageigamatakato, isekataigakara, yovaiigaigakara, yagaigakera
 tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimantaigakempara, ovashi
 aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsonpogi yomatetakara ivitoku
 okantaganirira areka. ³⁹ Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani
 opogereasanoigakerityo kara. Ariotyo onkañotakempa impogini iripokaat-
 era Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutagantapaakempa.*
⁴⁰ Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro
 iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. ⁴¹ Ario onkañoiwake piteni

* 24:37 Jen 6.5-8 * 24:39 Jen 7.6-24

tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

⁴² “Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. ⁴³ Atsi sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitagani. ⁴⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pingintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.

⁴⁵ “Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegite impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkemat-satante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai’, ⁴⁹ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaganakerira irapinampiriantsiegite, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetakempara. ⁵⁰ Impo katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra ⁵¹ inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira kematsatampegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevagetakerora irai.

25

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi

¹ “Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakempara 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Iroroegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaiganakera ontonkivoaigavakemparira gankitsinerira tsinane. ² Onaigake 5 terira osuretanovageigempa. ³ Iroroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite ompiajaigavaera paita intoatanakempara. ⁴ Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake. ⁵ Impo tekyatanika aifokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake. ⁶ Impo onigankigifetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: ‘¡Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¡Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakemparira!’ ⁷ Ogatyo okenagake otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite. ⁸ Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiuro shintakoigankicharira: ‘Pajaigenakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.’ ⁹ Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigiuro: ‘Garorokari nopajaigimpi. Antari nompajaigavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.’ ¹⁰ Kantankicha iroro oaigavetanakera ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsompogi otentaigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentonsi. ¹¹ Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake

okantaigi: ‘¡Shireakoigenakario!’¹² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigimpiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’

¹³ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintaveigakempa, tera pogoigenika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki
(Ir 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapaitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparomatsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashiniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira. ¹⁵ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimanta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani. ¹⁶ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000. ¹⁷ Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000. ¹⁸ Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

¹⁹ “Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’ ²⁰ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.’ ²¹ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashineveigakempara.’ ²² Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagantakaririra pigorikite.’ ²³ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashineveigakempara.’

²⁴ “Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira patsipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogopage tera pantavagetumate. ²⁵ Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noantakaririra nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.’ ²⁶⁻²⁷ Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkametite, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogopage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogopage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinatantavagetasirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’ ²⁸ Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimanta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000. ²⁹ Pairoitari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintavegetakarira. ³⁰ Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini imegakempara Jeso Igoveenkarijegite maganiro

³¹ “Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasanutakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavagetapaaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro.
³² Irapatoventavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate. ³³ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku. ³⁴ Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: ‘Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajagakeririra Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajagakempira. ³⁵ Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakera. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagi-moigakempira. ³⁶ Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsgavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.’ ³⁷ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakera nopaigakempi pimire? ³⁸ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakera nokae-maigakempi pimagimoigakenara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovagetanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara? ³⁹ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?’ ⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomatata nantinirikaty pitsarogakagaigaka.’

⁴¹ “Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: ‘Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa. ⁴² Natsipereavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempara. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempara. ⁴³ Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempara. Nomantsgavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.’ ⁴⁴ Iriroegi inkantaigeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivagetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovagetakera, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?’ ⁴⁵ Irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempira yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomatata nantinirikaty pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.’ ⁴⁶ Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.”

26

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
 (Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

1 Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

2—Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.* Iro ro iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

3 Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroteegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroteegi.

4 Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira. 5 Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

6 Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. 7 Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onti oveysikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Iptaigakera Jeso isekatavengeigakara irorori aiñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. 8 Yogari irogamereegi iro ro ineaigavakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? 9 ¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigak-kanira kogakovageigacharira.

10 Kantankicha Jeso irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. 11 Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. 12 Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera. 13 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso
(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

14 Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroteegi 15 ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta. 16 Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

17 Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekatagakempara paita?

18 Irirori ikantaigiri:

* 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakemparira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaemparora Pasekoa.’

¹⁹ Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

²⁰ Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku ²¹ isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

²³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²⁴ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ini-akotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro irat-sipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

²⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Virotari kantankitsi.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²⁶ Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²⁷ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi akiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo.

²⁸ Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.* Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoiganakera iaigakera Orivoshiku. ³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena pi-
aigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavioveiganake.’

³² Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

³³ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

* 26:28 Ek 24.8

—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³⁵ Iniitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)

³⁶ Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³⁷ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severeo. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka.

³⁸ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁹ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri ikanti: “Amaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

⁴⁰ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake? ⁴¹ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

⁴² Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Amaa, gatanika pikantatigironika ganiri natsipereavageti, ariotyot onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempara pikogakerira viro.”

⁴³ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineaikoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. ⁴⁴ Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Oгаа, magaiganatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. ⁴⁶ Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁸ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganapaakeri.”

⁴⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:

—¿Gotagantatsiriral, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari. ⁵⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniigapaakari Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. ⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampirira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁵² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri. ⁵³ ¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara? ⁵⁴ Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagan-takerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipereavagetakera?

⁵⁵ Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakaririra Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyto pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, ⁵⁶ kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

*Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi
(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaiigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegi aikiro itinkamiagi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara. ⁵⁸ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineaigapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Irirorogi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti ineaotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

⁵⁹ Yogari itinkamiagi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiagi jorioegi ikae-makagantaigakeri pashini tsoventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimak-eniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira. ⁶⁰ Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, nerotyto tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaaketyo piteni kantaigankitsirira ⁶¹ ikantaigi:

—Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

⁶² Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶³ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teratyto tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantaikempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanotyto vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁶⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶⁵ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitarotyo imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Irorenti maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera. ⁶⁶ Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁷ Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku ⁶⁸ ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igovenkariegite jorioegi, ¡atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Yogari Perero aifñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaae paniro nampiriantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiroro naigankitsirira kara. ⁷¹ Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁷² Kantankicha irirori ikantutaarotyo aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teratyo noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

⁷³ Choeni osamanitanakera yaiñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantagiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

⁷⁴ Yogari Perero ikantutaatyō aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyō nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika nontsoegaka inkisashitakenatyō, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Irorotyō ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyō atava ovashi

⁷⁵ isurematanakarotyō Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta itairia ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyō kara.

27

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mr 15.1; Ir 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiroro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagantaigakerira. ² Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti inampina Sesa.

Ikamakera Jorashi

³ Impogini yogari Jorashi gakagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakantankenani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—¡Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso ⁴ ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

⁵ Nerotyoyo yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsonpogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

⁶ Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

⁷ Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira ponaiigankicharira parikotipage. ⁸ Irerotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika.

⁹ Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraeegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti ¹⁰ ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso
(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

¹² Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake.

¹³ Irerotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira
(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakuñ paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. ¹⁶ Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovagetyo kara ikemakotaganira. ¹⁷ Impo Pirato ineigakerira yapatoventaganakarira maganiroro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁸ Irirori ineketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventankani, irerotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹⁹ Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira

tatakona irovetsikumate. Nokisanigiseveagetaketeri inkaara posantegise-matakatyo nogisanire. Irirorakari gimanatakena.”

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jori-oegi yogotagaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: “Irrompatyo pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo.”

²¹ Yogari Pirato initaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Iriro Varavashi intirika Jeso? Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

²² Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorinti impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro maganiro:

—¡Kentakoteri!

²³ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigakeri kentakoteri!

²⁴ Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineigakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

²⁵ Maganirosanotyoka ikaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa narogityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, narogitari gakagantaigakerine!

²⁶ Iroko ikaemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

²⁷ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsonpogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. ²⁹ Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamat-saitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakari isamatsanaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

³⁰ Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira igitoku tagn tagn. ³¹ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoigakari paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. ³³ Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku,

(onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”), ³⁴ ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishari, kantankicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkege iroviikasannotemparora.

³⁵ Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika

shintakemparone imanchaki. ³⁶ Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira. ³⁷ Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁸ Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ⁴⁰ ikantaigakerira:

—jEjeje tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagatiero.’ Maikari afsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irerotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempamityo paguitanaera.

⁴¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

⁴² —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavitsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiro iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentakoreanaempametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. ⁴³ Irerotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kanetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irerotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁴ Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(*Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30*)

⁴⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ⁴⁶ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

⁴⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

⁴⁸ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera. ⁴⁹ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

⁵⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁵¹ Irerotyo ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. Ontininkamatanakatyo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyo imperitapage, ⁵² oga okenagetake ashirenakigetanaka ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi. ⁵³ Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

⁵⁴ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposante-nanakara itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

* 27:51 Ek 26.1-37

—jArisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorints!

⁵⁵ Ario onaiḡake kara tovaini tsinaneegi ḡiaḡakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageḡakeri. Iroroegi onti aratintūtaḡake antakona anta opampḡoḡiaḡakerira. ⁵⁶ Ario onaiḡake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiḡo intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomieḡi Severeo.

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso. ⁵⁸ Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Irovento nanityo.

Impo ikantaḡakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

⁵⁹ Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagokyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino. ⁶⁰ Impo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai. ⁶¹ Ario onaiḡake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinitaḡakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

Soraroegi sentaḡavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso

⁶² Impo okutaḡitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamieḡi saseroroteegi intieḡiri pariseoegi iaḡake inkamosoiguterira Pirato ⁶³ ikantaḡapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri nani-anae.’ ⁶⁴ Maika kamani iroro iromavatakotantanakempa, irorotari nonkantaḡakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasanoḡakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiḡiri irogamereegi iragaḡapanuterira impo inkantaḡakeri maganiro atake yanianai. Intagarora inkañoḡerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaḡakempara avisakerorokari yamatagaḡoḡakarira tekyara inkame.

⁶⁵ Yogari Pirato ikantaḡiri:

—Irovento nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaḡetyo pisentaḡakiterira, virompaḡetyo tyarika pinkantaḡakeri.

⁶⁶ Iroroegi iaḡake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaḡapaakerora mapu itikakotantunkanirira impo ikantaḡanakeri soraroegi irisentasanoḡakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

28

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo iroro okutaḡitetamanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oagamanake onkamosoḡaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ² Antari tekyara oḡonkeḡempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorints! iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaakerora mapu tikakovetakarira Jeso ipirinitantakarora. ³ Ikovorevagetiratyo kara kañomatata kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavageteratyo kañomatakatyo okutatira mampe. ⁴ Yogaḡiri soraroegi iroro

ineaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituaigamatanaketyo ikamaigakitityo. ⁵ Impo iroro ogonkeigavetapaakara tsinaneeği yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakove-tunkanirira. ⁶ Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetunkanira, ⁷ impo piaigepage pintsatimaiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.’ Irerotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

⁸ Iroo okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi. ⁹ Impo itonkivoigavakero Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Irooegi aifoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiiku. ¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigi:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

¹¹ Iroo oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañogaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineageigakerira. ¹² Iriroegi iniavakagaigaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroo ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki ¹³ ikantaigavakeri:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroeği noma-gaveageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanu-tiri.’ ¹⁴ Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkamantaigakeri nogishineigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

¹⁵ Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatagageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañogakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera iranianaes Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira (*Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23*)

¹⁶ Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame. ¹⁷ Iroo ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yaifoniiganakari ikantaigi:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enoku-pagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’ ¹⁹ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkit-satimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure. ²⁰ Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakari nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi onsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Joan Gviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsititapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

² Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri:

“Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

³ Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakempirira Atinkamiegi.’”

⁴ Impogini yogari Joan Gviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogiviatantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisaviigimpuro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”

⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁶ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkunirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁷ Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavegetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ⁸ Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)*

⁹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku. ¹⁰ Impo irorotyo yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. ¹¹ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)*

¹² Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. ¹³ Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentaigakeri kakintyokiripage gantagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaiakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ¹⁵ ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira

(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

¹⁸ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

¹⁹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. ²⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Ir 4.31-37)

²¹ Impogini yonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. ²² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineagaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaem-anake ikanti:

²⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iro-ro pipokashitake pimpogereigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti lkogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

²⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

²⁶ Iro-ro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini ¡eee! ikontetanai iatai parikoti. ²⁷ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotagantapaakerira yav-savagetakerityo pairorira yogovageiti, nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

²⁸ Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

²⁹ Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan. ³⁰ Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oana-tivagetake onoriaka tsompogi. Iroroty yogonketapaakara Jeso ikaman-tavunkani. ³¹ Irirori yaiñonitapaakaro ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero. Oge-naneyaty ovegapagenityo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

³² Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kama-garini. ³³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakatyo sotsimoroku. ³⁴ Yogari Jeso yovegageigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsi page, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kama-garinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogogakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, neroty irirori ikan-tavitantaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi

(Ir 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniakerira Iriri. ³⁶ Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inkogaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi. ³⁷ Impo ineaigapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

³⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

³⁹ Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikan-tiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

⁴¹ Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

⁴² Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake paa vegasanovagetaa. ⁴³ Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

⁴⁴ —Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsata-gakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineesanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme. Iataketyo ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatæ Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivagetake parikotipage terira intimage, kan-tankicha iatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira ineaigakerira.

2

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini otovaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira. ² Iroro ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapatoventaiganakarityo kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiagaera pashini, tikavioveigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. ³ Impo ipokaigake ⁴ surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite. ⁴ Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. ⁵ Antari ineaiigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirorogi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: ⁷ “¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi aña pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.” ⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoiigakerora maika? ⁹ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae’? ¹⁰ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

¹¹ —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

¹² Irorotyo iniakerira igenaneyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikontetanai iatai. Ineaiigavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojojo! Teratyo noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira. ¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi* pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapinuigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tataripagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁵ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekataavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira.

* **2:14** Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra. ¹⁶ Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiirira koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹⁷ Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiige kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiغانakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga (Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁹ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

²⁰ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparoty kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

²¹ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikaty okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontsiraanakerori. ²² Aikiro ontinirikaty okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontsiraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Neroty paio okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)

²³ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso inkanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamanaketyo turigoki. ²⁴ Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatare itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanoty

tatampatyo irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Itagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ²⁸ Yogari Kañotasantaganirira Matsigenka irirotari kantansirira tyati okantavitantaganini antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

3

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira (Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)

¹ Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikia-paake tsoompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. ² Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika iroveraeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsaventaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ³ Kantankicha Jeso inepaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moisheshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teraty tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro. ⁵ Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineaigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyo onti-maige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovageeta kañotasnovageetaaty apipakotene. ⁶ Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Irooro ineaigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare

⁷ Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku. ⁸ Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakiterira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya poniaigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku. ⁹ Yogari Jeso iroro ineaivakera yapatoventaigapaakerira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitosi irogaigakenerira aifoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra. ¹⁰ Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakatyo kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineaigaketeri yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini. ¹¹ Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

¹² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityo iriniakoigakerira.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 imegaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku ¹⁴ yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi. ¹⁵ Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. ¹⁶ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

¹⁷ Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ipaiigairira Voaneregeshi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamataka Kareti”);

¹⁸ Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

¹⁹ Jorashi Ishikariote, gagakantakeririra Jeso.

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatovantaiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentaigakemparira irogamereegi. ²¹ Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

²² Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi iponiagakara Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirrotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²³ Nerotyto ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane? ²⁴ Ontinirikatyto inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imepagakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai. ²⁵ Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempara ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa?”

²⁷ “Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyto yagaveimatiri inkoshiantakerira.

²⁸ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyto ikenkiimatairo, ²⁹ kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyto imagisantakotumatairi.”

³⁰ Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)

³¹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inaigapaake sotsi, impo ikaemakagantaigakeri. ³² Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

³³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

³⁴ Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi. ³⁵ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

4

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovagavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

² Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: ³ “Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. ⁴ Lokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁵ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenaneyatyato oshivokutanaka tovaseri irirori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irirori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyto nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyto oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro ¹² kametiniri

‘ineaignavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaigne.

Inkemaaignavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)

¹³ Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iroroventi ¿tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakero otovaire nonkantakogetakerira? ¹⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisañtaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashuigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro, ¹⁷ kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, neroty imagisañtaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontrika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaignake yapakuaignanairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁸ Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisañtaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, ¹⁹ kantankicha irorokya imaignavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsipage. Tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ²⁰ Kantankicha aña pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Ikemisañtaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisaigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Ir 8.16-18)

²¹ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetagakeroniri magatiro. ²² Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impogininyo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impogininyo ogotakenkani. ²³ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

²⁴ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigena garatyo pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisasanoigakenarira pairotyo irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira. ²⁵ Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantaanerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatarira irogotasanoitenika.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki

²⁶ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. ²⁷ Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatyaty otsorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyoty irogotavakero tyarikatyoty okantanaka oshivokanakera. ²⁸ Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki. ²⁹ Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketari.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyoty nonkañotagakemparo? ³¹ Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairotyoty avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsiripeki-chogetatsirira okitsoki, ³² kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake oki-movagetanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsi-page. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Ario ikañogakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera pairo irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira. ³⁴ Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantasanoigakeri magatiro.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)

³⁵ Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

³⁶ Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi. ³⁷ Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyoty tampia jiriririri iyatyo okenake ovoresekantanaketyoty oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyoty ontsitiganake. ³⁸ Yogari Jeso magasevagetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireagutarityoty ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

³⁹ Itinaamatanakatyoty inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyoty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ⁴⁰ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekyoty pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Ariompatyoty itsarogasanoganakeri ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyo okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

5

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku.
² Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponiapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ³ ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira.
⁴ Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itimpuage-matirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn opatupatuivagetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teratyo tyani gaveimaterine. ⁵ Ikantakani yanuiavageti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakeru mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiiro sei sei sei. ⁶ Irorotyo ineventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari. ⁷⁻⁸ Impo irirori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana! Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetanakario!

⁹ Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

¹¹ Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

¹² Iniitaiganaatyo kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimagugakerira shintori.

¹³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneykatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimagugavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimagugavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaiigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom, ipogereiaigakatyo maganiro. ¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakerotyo, ikematontaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku.

¹⁵ Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kanotasanovageaatyo ikyara, ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganake. ¹⁶ Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timagugavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira itimagugavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka.

¹⁷ Irorompatyo ikemaigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

¹⁸ Iroro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

¹⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaigapaakerira pitovaireegi pinkamantaigapaakerira tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontaimpira itimaguigavetakempira kamagarini.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuivagetake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)

²¹ Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatoventaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare. ²² Itimake paniro jorio ipaita jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ²³ ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempaniri ganiri okami.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara ikanaroaiganakeri. ²⁵ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. ²⁶ Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyogavegempa ariompatyogatiri niganki otsonkatasananakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyogoganiro. ²⁷ Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoi-tanakari aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku. ²⁸ Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatiyogonotsagavetakemparogamanchaki noveganaempatyog.” ²⁹ Irorotyogotsagatakotakerira ogatyogokenake okaraagapagenityogoriraa, oneavakatyogororirovegasanovagetanaara. ³⁰ Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyogovegantaarora iragaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerira patoventaigakaririra ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

³¹ Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityogavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: ‘¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?’

³² Irirori ariompatyogoyanakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyogtsagatakotakeri. ³³ Irirori oshigekavagetanaketyogotsarogavagetanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oomatityogiriroku ompatakaventapaakari okamantagetakerira magatiro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyogovegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

³⁵ Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenaigapaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

³⁶ Kantankicha Jeso teratyoginkematsaigeri. Ishonkatetanakari Jairo ikan-tiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatiyogpinke-matsatakana nokantakempira maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan.

³⁸ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara. ³⁹ I kianake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake. ⁴⁰ Ogatyo ikenai gake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onriakara irishinto.

⁴¹ Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi* (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

⁴² Irorotyo iniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivage-tanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁴³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatakempara.

6

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku (Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

² Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoi-tantaigarira jorioegi itsiifitanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? ³ ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañogaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiroitari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri

⁴ ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaganakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventagempari.

⁵ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara. Intagati ipatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira.

⁶ Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigeri.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera (Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetakera. ⁷ Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo nogapuntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi.

* **5:41** Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha koum.”

Nagaveakagaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage. ⁸ Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro. ⁹ Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagaityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira. ¹⁰ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ¹¹ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkitutasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkemetite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

¹² Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiganakero magatiro povetsikageigirira terira onkemetite pinkantatigaiganakempara.” ¹³ Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiriantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

*Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyoko ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yaniana! Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyoko yagaveavagetantakarira.

¹⁵ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyoko kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

¹⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yaniana!

¹⁷ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakeri karenatsaku inekera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. ¹⁸ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkemetite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

¹⁹ Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyoko irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyoko onkantakeri. ²⁰ Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi inekarira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, nerotyoko ineasnotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasantiri ishinevagetakatyoko, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyoko, tyampatyoko inkantakempa. ²¹ Impogini agamatakatyoko kutagiteri ogakagantantakemparirira. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku.

²² Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyoko kara. Iroro inekarera Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakarotyoko. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyoko.

²³ Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyto nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyto namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira nompagarantakempirotyo.* Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

²⁴ Irorotyto okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igitto Joan Giviantatsirira.

²⁵ Irorori ogenaneyatyto okiitanatyto aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviantatsirira oyagakenkanira igitto peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

²⁶ Ogatyto ikenake irorori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatari ikan-takero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyompatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ²⁷ ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakerora igitto peratoku. ²⁸ Iatake itogitorenkakitiri impo yamakotakeno ipakota-paakero, irorokya gishonkakotakeno iniro. ²⁹ Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaigairira.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Jr 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireaigakempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigakerira ineaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyto irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara. ³² Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera. ³³ Kantankicha iro-rotyo iaigavetanakara ineaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake: —Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Nerotyto iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha.

³⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogak-agaiganakari maganiro, ineaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipe-reavageigake kañoigamatakatyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra, * ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira. ³⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavianai poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine.

³⁶ Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankotsi-page kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

³⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompagakerira isekataigakempara?

³⁸ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akato-vainivatorika onake.

* **6:23** Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: irinianeke virakocha onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.” * **6:34** Nm 27.17

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:
—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

³⁹ Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50. ⁴¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevage-takatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ⁴² Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, ⁴³ impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ⁴⁴ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:
—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

⁴⁶ Impo iaiganarira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. ⁴⁷ Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakoveigana niganakia kara. Yogari Jeso aifñokya otsapiaku. ⁴⁸ Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravi-saiganakerimera. ⁴⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ineagutarityo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa! ¡Inaa! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

⁵⁰ Maganirotari ineagakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

⁵¹ Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asatyo opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁵² Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomatata tenirikatyo on-timaige isureegi.

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira
(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Irorotyo yagatakoigapaakera ⁵⁴ yaguitaiganakera maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso. ⁵⁵ Nerotyo iatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yagageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira. ⁵⁶ Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineagaipaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku piman-chaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

7

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi
(Mt 15.1-20)

1 Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatoventaigapaakarira Jeso. 2 Impo ineaigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañoigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra. 3 (Ikantaigakeritari iroeroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra. 4 Aikiro iaigira opimantageta-ganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.) 5 Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantaigeanakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañoitagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

6 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeni-ro kamantantsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti: ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivage, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretaoigena.

7 Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

8 Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatkovintsagake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

9 Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoigaka maika kameti pogiatkoigakeriniri yashikiiganakempirira. 10 Pineaigavetakaroty o ikantakera Moisheshi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’ * 11 Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempirira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatiroitari nashintagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkantakera: “Nashintakagakarira Tasorintsi”.) 12 Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro. 13 Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatkoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

14 Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

15 Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyo onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkente oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

16 Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

* 7:10 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

17 Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

18 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyo pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyo okitsitinkiri isureku? 19 Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kamei irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante. 20 Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi. 21 Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira, 22 inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamatavitantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara. 23 Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mt 15.21-28)

24 Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyo, ineavunkanityo.

25-26 Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekyā antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyo okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventaapakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

27 Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapit-saigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

28 Irirori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

29 Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

30 Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

31 Iatanai Jeso iponianaa Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yogonkevetagetaa inkaareku Garirea. 32 Impogini yamaiganakeri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku. 33 Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene.

34 Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka* inianake ikanti:

* 7:34 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

—“iEpata!” (onkantakera: “iKemanake!”)

³⁵ Iroroty ikantakerira ogaty ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsi-tanake. ³⁶ Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyo ineaigakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyo ikamantantaiganakerori. ³⁷ Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “iYogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posan-tepage kametiripage ikemakagagematirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityo terira irinie!”

8

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan (Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniventaigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyo irogaigempa. Impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. ³ Antari notestigankaigavetempari irigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponiageigamatakatyo samani.

⁴ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigakenkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

⁵ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevegetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro. ⁷ Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impaigakerira maganiro.

⁸ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoyaigaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. ⁹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku.

¹⁰ Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso inekagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

¹¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakari Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakari inekagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineaigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavageti-
ra, neroty ikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹² Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka* ikanti:

—Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera inekagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyo noneakagumaigimpi.

* 8:12 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

¹³ Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imonteaignaara intati.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegan-tarira pan

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku. ¹⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantakotakerora yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

¹⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyó ikantantaigakairira maika.

¹⁷ Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: 'Onti ineakera tera amaige pan'? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi?

¹⁸ ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparo? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparo? ¹⁹ ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

²⁰ —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

²¹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tekyá pinkemaige?

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee

²² Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira. ²³ Yogari Jeso ikat-satanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

²⁴ Ipampogiagegi ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoigakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

²⁵ Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro. ²⁶ Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi

(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)

²⁷ Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikongogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkarie-gite.

³⁰ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumai.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)

³¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gogantagaigoririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri. ³² Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika, ³³ kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi.

³⁴ Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigan-kicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ³⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ³⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. ³⁷ Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garaty yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku.

³⁸ Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, neroty tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriri ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

9

¹ Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatare pikamaigi pinkono-gagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)

² Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari. ³ Ogatyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara, teratyo oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irorori. ⁴ Ineaigutarityo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moisheshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. ⁵ Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moisheshi, ogari omavatakempirira irashi Eriashi.

⁶ Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi. ⁷ Impo apamankakoigapaak-eri menkori ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara. Maika atsi kemisan-tasanoigeri viroegi.” ⁸ Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso. ⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaiigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavaka-gaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsi-genka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

¹¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakera gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakempirira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereav-agetake, aikiro inkisakenkani? ¹³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. ¹⁵ Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenaigake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosanoty o ishigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira. ¹⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaiventaigakera?

17 Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika. 18 Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimosegantana, yatsikagise-tanakero irai, impo yaratsikiigetana. Nokantaigavetakeri pogamereegi ironeagaigamparira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

19 Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatiro-rokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Irovoventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

20 Yamaiganakeneri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevetaganaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetana. 21 Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetana, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira.

22 Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaaku iokaataakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakeri viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

23 Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi’, irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

24 Irorotyo ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¡Nokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatasanotanakeniri.

25 Impo Jeso ineagavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimatutarityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Virotari kantakagakeri, nerotyo tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

26 Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikamake, nerotyo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigaakarira:

—¡Ee kamake!

27 Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinakanake. 28 Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroegei tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

29 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)

30 Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavakenkanira, 31 ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iriananae.

³² Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumaijeri, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

³³ Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pinlavenaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineaigaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyo paio yavisaigakeri itovaireegi. ³⁵ Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyaty tyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiro kañomatata irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

³⁶ Impo yagake paniro ananeke yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

³⁷ —Tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeke kañorira yoka kañomatata naninirikatyo ikavintsaa, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

³⁸ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakeri kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroegei nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

³⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira novairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero iriniashitavaenara. ⁴⁰ Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai. ⁴¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsajaigakempine ineaigakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineaotakempari impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire irorotakenityo.

Paio inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁴³ Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pakó, ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okameti-take pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. ⁴⁴ Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumatai ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁵ Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okameti-take pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku ⁴⁶ garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi

garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁷ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ar-
iometyo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovage-
takempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasor-
intsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera
morekariku

⁴⁸ ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi
ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.’

⁴⁹ “Kañotaka maika yamapiniuginirira piratsi intagaigakenerira Tasor-
intsi oketyo yovochoigakeri kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake,
ompote irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsai-
giririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri
intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaigakem-
pari. ⁵⁰ Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha an-
tari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ÷matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani
kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okan-
takanira opochati pinkantanira pinkematsatasanogakenara pantsipe-
reaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa.”

10

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)

¹ Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro
Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaar-
tyo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

² Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaiga-
paa ke inkogakotagantaigakerira ineagakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori,
ontitari ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira
onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisak-
agantaigakerira, nerotyو ikantaigapaakeri:

—÷Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—÷Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsi-
nanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’,
impo inkantakero oataera.

⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira
Tasorintsi, nerotyو ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaigakempira.

⁶ Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro
‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.’ ⁷ ‘Nerotyو yogari surari gankitsinerira
tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani
impanirotanakero. ⁸ Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka,
kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka
panironirikatyo inai.’ * ⁹ Nerotyو yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyو
lokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataru panironirikatyo inai,
ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora,
kantakanityo iragakerora.

¹⁰ Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanogakeri irogamereegi.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

* 10:8 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini. ¹² Ontirika tsinane okanakerine ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irorori onti okañovagetaka.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantagiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañogairirira yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁵ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintiminoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigatetaapaakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pairo pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti’?, mameritari pashini kametitasanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. ¹⁹ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamatavitanti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ *

²⁰ Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsataganotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²¹ Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashin-tagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiavetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsavaagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

* 10:19 Ek 20.12-16

—Notomiegi, jokomuvegetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanotyo shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Irovoventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroeqi nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira no-giavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi

³⁰ impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

³¹ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyogavisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyogavisaiganaatsine.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)

³² Impogini iriroegi ikenaiaganake avotsiku itonkoaiaganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra it-sarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku. ³³ Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoaiaganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira. ³⁴ Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intooanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Impogini yaiñoñiigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikan-taigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

³⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

³⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereaveigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyo pikantantagakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveigake viroegi pantsipereigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereigake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanyara.

⁴¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. ⁴² Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari. ⁴³ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakoveigakeri. ⁴⁴ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisaveigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. ⁴⁵ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenaniniri.

Jeso ineakagairira Varitimeo
(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki. ⁴⁷ Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanakera ikanti:

—Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁸ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitiri.

⁵⁰ Ikavirimatanaikatyo iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatanakarira Jeso. ⁵¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁵² Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neavitari, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

Ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

11

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

¹ Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha tekyia irogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaniirira tsatakotaka, tekyakenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

⁴ Ikantaigi:

—Je’ee.

Impo iaigake ineagapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onamp-
inapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri.

⁵ Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

⁶ Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

⁷ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira. ⁸ Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agovenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi! ¹⁰ ¡Inkantakanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agovenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹¹ Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

*Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi
(Mt 21.18-19)*

¹² Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. ¹³ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatantapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aifñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempatika otimantarira oi. ¹⁴ Ikantutarotyó:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pú!

Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

Jeso yoneagaigairira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiaigapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. ¹⁶ Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsonpogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi irini-aigakenara.’
Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineaigakerira yapatovantaiganakarira maganiro yogavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera. ¹⁹ Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

Oshigirikakera igera
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Okutagetetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake. ²¹ Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsatasanogeri viroegi.

²³ Maika nonkamantasanogakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsasanotake inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’ ²⁴ Neroty maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanogakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo. ²⁵ Antari piniagirira Tasorintsi añorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantaikoigaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite. ²⁶ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira, garatyo imagisantairo Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Ikokotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivagetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ²⁸ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pi-mantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigak-enarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. ³⁰ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intrika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

³¹ Iroero ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavaka-gaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ ³² Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera. ³³ Neroty ikantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

12

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi (Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Timake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantankenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasantakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

² “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromper-ane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori. ³ Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ⁴ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku. ⁵ Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankave-taa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonoga-garantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

⁶ “Ipogereavageigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’ ⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanogakemparone.’ ⁸ Impo iroero yonketapaakera yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

⁹ “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaigave viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkae-maigae impugakagaigerira.

¹⁰ “¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetempo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

¹¹ Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’ ”

¹² Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, neroty o iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigeri.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki (Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)

¹³ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ¹⁴ Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatemala, pogotaganvagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inke-matsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagaikeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsagaikenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki noneakerira.

¹⁶ Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shin-taro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁷ Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanogakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

Iroo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini (Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

¹⁹ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, añaorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ ²⁰ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

²¹ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori

ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. ²² Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori. ²³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavageti-tyara irirori. ²⁵ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. ²⁶ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ * ²⁷ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakkerira Itinkami? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! In-taganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okameti-takera ontsatagasanotakenkanira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagakenkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantanoigena viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanotyo inakera irirori, mameri pashini. ³⁰ Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’ * ³¹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’ * Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

³² Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini.

³³ Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroidanakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanoiagakempara atsarogakagaigara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso inakerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo koga-page ikanti:

—Irorotanakettyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)

³⁵ Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.’ ¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika? ³⁶ Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti: ‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami: Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁷ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patoventagakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakirira ishinevageiganakatyo.

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi
(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti inekagantaigakempinari. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. ³⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitangarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara ontii ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. ⁴⁰ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro inekagantaigakara akaenkintityo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite
(Ir 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantanirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiro yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyageigamatityo tovaini. ⁴² Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki. ⁴³ Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantansanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. ⁴⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori ontii ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera osek.

13

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

¹ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omara-pagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoiganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yaifoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

⁴ —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, ⁶ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁷ “Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri akiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. ⁸ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Tsikyanira papakuaijanaikari ganigera pikematsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naro. ¹⁰ Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageigakenkanani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro. ¹¹ Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. ¹² Inkonogagarantaigakempa intoseventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakempa tomintaigacharira intoseventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririegi irogakagantaigakerira. ¹³ Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ “Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa akiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretakitakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.) ¹⁵ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanankoty ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanutera tatapagerika oita. ¹⁶ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki. ¹⁷ jMaikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri

tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! ¹⁸ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari, ¹⁹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro antsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokeyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. ²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

²¹ “Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. ²² Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantansirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikagegamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri. ²³ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimipi impogini. †Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiiro!

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁴ “Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri.

²⁵ Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

²⁶ “Impogini neavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsothenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

²⁸ “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igeri okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. ²⁹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantagavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁰ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatiroty oka nonkantaigakempirira maika ontsatagetanakempaty tekyakenkara pimogereaignempa viroegi.

³¹ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)

³² “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³³ Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa.

³⁴ Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikan-tanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impi-gaera. ³⁵ Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ar-iorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irini-anaera atava, ontirika onkutagitetamanakera. ³⁶ Katsiketyotari inkomuta-gapaakempa, tsikyanira ineaigapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri. ³⁷ Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiagavaena.”

14

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira (Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)

¹ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineaigavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira.

² Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari (Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. Iptaigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsi-nane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasan-otacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igi-toku. ⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka iniavaka-gaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? ⁵ Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariometyo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero. ⁶ Kantankicha Jeso irorotyoko ikemaigavakerira ikan-taigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. ⁷ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. ⁸ Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika. ⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso (Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagantaigakenerira Jeso. ¹¹ Iriroegi ishinevageigamatanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatal, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaa-ganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

¹³ Impo irirori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoigakempari paniro surari iramakota-paake iniata, iriro pogiaiganake. ¹⁴ Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinki-aiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagan-tatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakem-parira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?” ¹⁵ Irirori inten-taiganakempi omenkotakara enoku ikotagaigakempiro otantakara arioe-giterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹⁶ Iriroegi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovet-sikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁷ Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi. ¹⁸ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekatiimoigakenarira maika iragakagantakena.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²¹ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ini-akotakerira Kañotasanoatakirira Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro irat-sipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²² Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipake-narora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²³ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenaneri ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁵ Maika nonkaman-tasanoigakempira gano noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempira Igoveenkarie-gite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi. ²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviovageiganake.’

²⁸ Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo viaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

²⁹ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

³⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³¹ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikantanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku
(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)

³² Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³³ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisu-reavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. ³⁴ Osamanitanakera ikantai-giri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁵ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikera irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira. ³⁶ Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Apaa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

³⁷ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake? ³⁸ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

³⁹ Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aihiro iniairi Iriri okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁰ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aihiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera

ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireraigavetanaka ineagiri Jeso aratinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigeri. ⁴¹ Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaianatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. ⁴² Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gagagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jorashi gagagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigaigirikari.” ⁴⁵ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Gotagantsirira!

⁴⁶ Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutari-tyo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ⁴⁸ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? ⁴⁹ Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

⁵⁰ Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro. ⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño pashini tekyarira irantaritasanote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanachiki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro. ⁵² Okya yairikakoigavetakarira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakatyo togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampa-tuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineaigapaakeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

⁵⁵ Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intsoeventaigakemparira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inkemavakagaigempa. ⁵⁶ Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. ⁵⁷ Ikonogagarantaigakara pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikantaigi:

58 —Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.’

59 Ikantavetakatyo maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantatigavakero.

60 Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

61 Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikemisantanakeri, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogovenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

62 Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

63 Ogatyo ikenake ikisamananakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi,

64 matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganiroty iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

65 Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityo. Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

66 Yogari Perero yaratinake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi 67 oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

68 Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinake, impo iniamatanaketyo atava. 69 Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiriansi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

70 Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teratyo!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

71 Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teraty noneimateri! Arisanoty nokantake, ineakentari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika nontsoegaka inkisashitakenatyo, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

72 Iroroty yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityo aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri:

“Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.”
Ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo kara jiii jiii jiii.

15

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Okutagitetamanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri akiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

² Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

³ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariompatyo itsoeven-taiganakariri, ⁴ nerotyo yogari Pirato imatutaarityo akiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

⁵ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iro-ro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantero.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Omirinkatyo agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapaku paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkamete, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. ⁷ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakotunkani itentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ovashi yogantaigakera. ⁸ Yapatovageiganakatyo kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira. ⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁰ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineigakera intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku. ¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Iriompatyo pampakuae Varavashi.’ ” ¹² Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iro-roventi maika ¿tyaratyo nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

¹³ Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri!

¹⁴ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyo akiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

¹⁵ Yogari Pirato ikogavintsataketari irogishineigakerira patoitaigan-kicharira yapakuaigainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

¹⁶ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

¹⁷ Impo yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. ¹⁸ Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

¹⁹ Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoaigakeri, impo itigeroaventaigakeri kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintsaigakerira. ²⁰ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijantero. Irirorkya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. ²² Impo itentavageiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”). ²³ Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo. ²⁴ Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

²⁵ Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri. ²⁶ Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: “Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.” ²⁷ Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ²⁸ Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.”

²⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaiigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ ³⁰ Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavaka-gaiganakara ikantaigakera:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yovisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera.

³² Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogagakakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogovenkariegite, atsi guitaenayito kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. ¡Vintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka mag-atiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ³⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, ¿irema savakatan?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

³⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikan-taiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

³⁶ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

³⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ika-manakera. ³⁸ Irorotyo ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. ³⁹ Aiño paniro iromano yaratinkake kara katinka iken-takotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneeği opitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso. ⁴¹ Ontiegitari giavageigiririra yanuivegetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneeği tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetanta-iganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, paio ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impagakempara Igoveenkarieğite iseraeegi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake. ⁴⁵ Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Irovento nanityo.

⁴⁶ Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikan-tunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakari yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu. ⁴⁷ Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

16

Yanianaira Jeso
(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso. ² Impo okutagitetamanakera tominkoku

tsitekyamanisano oaignamanake anta yogaaganira. ³ Antari oaignanakera avotsiku oniavageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikaratyo tatsinkaigakaerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?

⁴ Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani. ⁵ Okiaigapaake tsonpogi oneaigapaakero isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatakomataketyo kara. Ogatyo okenaigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira ikentakovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako yoginoriavetunkanira. ⁷ Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: 'Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigaeri anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiri karanki.'

⁸ Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogavageiganaketyo kara oshigekavageiganaketyo, nerotyo tera tyani onkamantumaige.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena
(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneatimotake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira ⁷ kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira. * ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irirori oatake okamantaigapaakero itentavageigavetarira okantaigiri:

—¡Atake yanianai Jeso! ¡Noneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisureavageiganaketyo kara.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi
(Ir 24.13-35)

¹² Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigavetanakara ikenaigavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha ontii kantatigimoigakeri. ¹³ Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigavetapaakero itovaireegi, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigero iriroegi aikiro.

Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira
(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanogirira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, ontii otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineaiigakerira yanianaira. ¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyo kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniriri. ¹⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, ontii inkisashitakenkani. ¹⁷ Yogari kematsatakenanerira ontii ineantakenkani ironeageigakemparira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo,

* **16:9** Pairani okyasanokeyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versículos 9-20.

aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemparo. ¹⁸ Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyo itavatumaigiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenkanityo kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparo garatyo ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaiganaempa.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku
(Ir 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku. ²⁰ Iriroegi iaigake ikenkitsavageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoka kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi ikenkit-satimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

¹⁻⁴ Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsitapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanogakerotyo kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevanti, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanogakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

⁵ Pairani aiñokyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Jore-aku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsatanoigeri. ⁷ Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

⁸ Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi. ⁹ Antari yogonkegapaakara isokagiaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagiaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsoompogi itagakenirira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri. ¹⁰ Impo agapaakara panikyara itagakeri itagakerora tsoompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsoompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi arantinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku. ¹² Iroroty ineakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako. ¹³ Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri

Joan. ¹⁴ Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi, ¹⁵ irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.* An-tari aifhokya irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro. ¹⁷ Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantan-tatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaem-parira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti ineginte-tashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

¹⁸ Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Iriro-tari tigankakena nompokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakem-paniri. ²⁰ Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi. Impogini ario pinianae.

²¹ Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri pa-toitaigankicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aifhokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

²² Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

²³ Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku. ²⁴ Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irirori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani. ²⁵ Onti onia-surentavagetanaka okanta: “¡Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogaka-gavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi nerotyo tera ontomintumatempa.’”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶ Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku. ²⁷ Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aifhō ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—¡Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikan-takani itentakempi!

²⁹ Okemutaritoyo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?” ³⁰ Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi. ³¹ Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso.

* 1:15 Nm 6.3

³² Pairo iravisake inkametitasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impegakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakempirira Iravi pairani. ³³ Inkantakani impegakempa Igoveenkari egite iseraereegi, gara itimumati pugaerinerira.*

³⁴ Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

³⁵ Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyoga yoga pitomi mehotankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi. ³⁶ Kañotari piitena Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inkotanake 6 kashiri. ³⁷ Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.*

³⁸ Irorori okanti:

—Iroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹ Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otokonkana otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere.

⁴⁰ Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga añovi?

⁴¹ Okemutarotyoga Isavere ogatyoga ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi. ⁴² Oniamatanaketyoga omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyoga yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori pairo ikavintsaasanotakeri. ⁴³ ¡Matsi tyanimpatyora nara kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara!

⁴⁴ Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyoga ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku. ⁴⁵ ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

⁴⁶ Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’
⁴⁷ Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisaaokakenarira,
⁴⁸ ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁹ Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage. ¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

⁵⁰ Inkantakani itsarogakagaigakari maganiro shineventaigaririra.

⁵¹ Yogikoneatakeri iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage. Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

⁵⁰ Inkantakani itsarogakagaigakari maganiro shineventaigaririra.

⁵¹ Yogikoneatakeri iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage. Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

⁵² Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁵³ Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

⁵⁴ Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakeri.

⁵⁵ Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakerira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari Averan*’

intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’ ”

⁵⁶ Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

⁵⁷ Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi. ⁵⁸ Oshinevetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneeegi pairora ikavintsaakero

Tasorintsi ishineigamatanakaty maganiro. ⁵⁹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.*

Yogaegiri iitaneegi ikogaigavetaka impaigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri,

⁶⁰ kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

⁶¹ Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

⁶² Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi. ⁶³ Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi

ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenaignake yogaiganake kavako, ⁶⁴ aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

⁶⁵ Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku

Joreaku ikemakogeigakero magatiro oka ⁶⁶ ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeiki?”

In-agaketari ikavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

⁶⁷ Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantantanakera ikanti:

⁶⁸ “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

⁶⁹ Maika itigankimoigakai gavisaakotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

⁷⁰ Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

⁷¹ Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

⁷² Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagaigakemparira,

gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

⁷³ Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

⁷⁴ ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavageti-moigakenara

⁷⁵ intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigetirira kantani impampiatanakero asatyo inkamavagetanae.’

⁷⁶ Aikiro viro, notomi,

inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora yovetsikaigira terira onkametiite irogaigavakerira iripokapaakera.

⁷⁷ Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañovageigakara.

⁷⁸ Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanogikai itigankantakaririra gavisaakoigakaenerira iponiakara enoku.

⁷⁹ Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari Tasorintsi, pinkaigirorira igamane.

Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

⁸⁰ Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi ineginte-tashiigavakemparira Gavisaakotantatsirira.

2

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro matsigenkaegi. ² Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa pairani. Ikyakenka komutagaigankicha intsirinkakoigakempara inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira magatiro. ³ Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeririra pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴ Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkakotempara Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra. ⁵ Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake.

⁶⁻⁷ Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira ineigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara, neroty onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku oginoriantakari isekantantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisa

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisa ikireaventaigakerira irovishate.

⁹ Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineagutaritoyo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake

nonkamantaigakempira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi. ¹¹ Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mechotake gavisaaokigakempinerira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. ¹² Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroro pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

¹³ Irorompatyo yagatanakera iniavetakera ineaigutarityo aratinti-itagake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴ “iPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

iAkari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

¹⁵ Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶ Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineaigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi.

¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ¹⁹ Ogari Maria okantakani osuretakitakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero. ²⁰ Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “iPairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineaigaketari otsatagagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyaeenkara intimumate.

²² Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserote tenige iromanonkantaigae,* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi, ²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”*

²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromege.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkatsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiinte-vagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineigaerineririra ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri, ²⁶ irirotari kamantakeri gatataru ikami kigonkero ineakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. ²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani. ²⁸ Yogari Sumeon inavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

²⁹ “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

* 2:22 Ire 12.1-8 * 2:23 Ek 13.1-2

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo, matakatari noneakero pifsatagagetakerora magatiro pikantagetakerira pairani.

30-31 Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

32 Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

33 Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogavageiganaketyo kavako. 34 Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri 35 ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisureakagavagetakempityo viro.

36 Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira Asere pairani. Irorori antarovage-tini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antartanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake. 37 Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opirinito ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapinito tera osekatemala kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

38 Aiñokyara iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

39 Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku. 40 Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro yogovagetanake isuresananakara. Pairotyo ikavintsavaageteri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

41-42 Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa,* ariorari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora.

43 Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatæ, aiño anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige, 44 ineaigiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka iko-gaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira 45 tera ineaigari, mameri. Oku-tagitetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

46 Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira

* 2:41-42 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

Moiseshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira. ⁴⁷ Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineigakeritari paio yogovageiti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo. ⁴⁸ Antari ineigaapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneai-giri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakena parikoti pikogaigake-nara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake. ⁵¹ Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okantakani osuretakitakoro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero. ⁵² Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanotyo ishineventaigakari.

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera (Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Añño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. ² Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. ³ Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku it-sotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” ⁴ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiaganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakempari Atinkamiegi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomatata ontinirikatyo pavotashi-igavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsa-tanakeniri.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagetakenkani. Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagetakenkanira. Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiavokigetakenkani.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineigakeriniri maganiro Gavisakotan-tatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera

arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakempirira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatiigaigaka papakuuigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatananoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiégi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineigakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo imepagakagetakempirora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ⁹ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatananoigeri, inkañotagakempirora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹¹ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Añorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intumakote.

¹² Ario inaiigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogeri, ¿tyaratyó nonkantaigakempara?

¹³ Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴ Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri sorarogei:

—Narogeri, ¿tyaratyó nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigi: ‘Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyó ikenaiigake ikogasanoganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepagakempara Igoevankariegite. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: ‘Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ¹⁷ Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatananoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatananoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otisivakumati.”

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitcharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, ²⁰ nerotyó ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Antari aĩnokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite ²² ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatink-agutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose. Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴ Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.
Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.
Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.
Irirokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.
Irirokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵ Irirokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.
Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.
Irirokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.
Irirokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.
Irirokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irirokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.
Irirokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.
Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.
Irirokya Semei inti itomi Jose.
Irirokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.
Irirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.
Irirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.
Irirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

²⁸ Irirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.
Irirokya Neeri inti itomi Merekí.
Irirokya Merekí inti itomi Ari.
Irirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.
Irirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

²⁹ Irirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.
Irirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.
Irirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.
Irirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.
Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.

³⁰ Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.
Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.
Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.
Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.
Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.

³¹ Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.
Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.
Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.
Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.
Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.

³² Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.

Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.
 Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.
 Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.
 Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.
³³ Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.
 Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.
 Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.
 Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.
 Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.
³⁴ Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.
 Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.
 Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.
 Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.
³⁵ Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.
 Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.
 Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.
 Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.
 Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.
³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.
 Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.
 Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.
 Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.
³⁷ Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.
 Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.
 Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.
 Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.
 Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.
³⁸ Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.
 Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.
 Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetapaakera. ² Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineesanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri ³ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori.

Païro avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantage-takerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneati-motutaritoyo magatirosanotyô kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantage-takarorira. ⁶⁻⁷ Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nom-pakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventake-narika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashin-tagetakemparora, aikiro nompegakagakempi igoveenkariégite maganiro.

⁸ Iniitanaatyô Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyô Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’*

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti: ‘Intingakaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira. Iragai-gavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

¹² Iniitanaatyô Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara pot-simajiri Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanakerira: Irorotari pagaveavege-tira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyô inkanterâ pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku
(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irorori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireanta-ganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantan-tatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavan-takerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigak-eriniri Tasorintsi.

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ira-pakuaigaenkaniniri.

Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:8 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14 * 4:12 Ireo 6.16

'Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.' "

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pak-
eririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere.

²¹ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani
maika.

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineaigake-
tari kametimataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakeranorokari: 'Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaem-
patyo vikiiro.' Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: 'Magatiro nokemakoigak-
erira povetsikagetakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyo maika aka
pitimira.'

²⁴ Iniitanaatyo aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika
iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira
teratyo irishineventenkani. ²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eri-
ashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri
aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyo to-
vaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,* ²⁶ kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario
intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroroegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri
agaigiro otasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku* inkav-
intsaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta
ochoenitakotakaro Suron.) ²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantatsirira
Eriseo itimaigavetakatyo tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha ter-
atyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere,
iriroteri Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.*

²⁸ Iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo mag-
aniro. ²⁹ Ikaviriigamatanakatyo yonegaigakarira parikoti antakona anta
okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Ifikaigavetanakari yamavageigave-
tanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi
otishiku. ³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo niganki yapatoigakara
ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri
apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira
jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. ³² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo
yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo
kara. ³³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori
ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

³⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana!
¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpegereigakenara?
Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakem-
para Igoveenkariegitte maganiro.

³⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

* 4:25 1 Kov 17.1 * 4:26 1 Kov 17.8-10 * 4:27 2 Kov 5.1-14

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, ige-nanekyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri. ³⁶ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatakerira ikematsatakeri ikonetanai! ¡Pairotyo yagaveavageti! ¡Ikeveenkavagetiratyo kara!

³⁷ Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero
(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora. ³⁹ Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irorori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatake-geigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigerira. Irorori ipatikaigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegeigairi. ⁴¹ Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku
(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigave-taka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai. ⁴³ Kantankicha irorori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempara kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

5

Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso
(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irorori, ikogaigaketari inkemisaantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare. ³ Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramugamatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku. ⁴ Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵ Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventaigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶ Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetaritoyo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare ⁷ ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo. ⁸ Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamatanakaritoyo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novet-sikagisevageeti terira onkametite!

⁹ Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineigaketari yaigakera tovaini shima. ¹⁰ Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavage-taera, irirokyatari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

¹¹ Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakakerityo kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Irorotyoyo ikantakerira ogatyoyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

¹⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakeririra piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi* kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi veg-aavi irogoigakempiniri maganiryo vegaanotaavi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ariompatyoyo ikemakotasananunkaniriri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro iroveigaigerira imantsigenaegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka inakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegagigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakerimera tsompogi inakera Jeso. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tyampatyoyo inekenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara

* 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. ²⁰ Antari ineaiigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

²¹ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi año pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovageagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²² Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutari-tyo:

²³ —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoiigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? ²⁴ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

²⁵ Iroroty iniaakerira igenaneyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavagetanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Paio ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Paio yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanotyoneaigavairi, ²⁶ ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gagagantagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.* Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganimo maiganankitsirira irakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanotyoneaigavakerira ipiriniventavagevetarira. ²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara.

³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ³² Ariotyoneaigavakerira nokañotaka nara

* 5:27 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniuge irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga (Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempañiro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

³⁵ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanankenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

³⁶ Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro pagagantera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantarogantagarira kamisa. ³⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. ³⁸ Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina. ³⁹ Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyoginkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyo avisake okametiatakera.’

6

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenaiaganakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora. ² Irorotyogineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyo pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagatantenkanira.

³ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyogatampatyogogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri

Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosonoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera. ⁷ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ari-orika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantagakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira neroty ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake. ⁹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovensikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovensikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovensikakenkanira terira onkamentite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamaigakerira?

¹⁰ Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patovantaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovage-taa kañotasnovageataaty apipakotene. ¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 imepagaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Inia-akeri niganki okutagitetanai ¹³ impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi. ¹⁴ Maganiro ya-gaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo;

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Mt 4.23-25)

* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatoventaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira pariikuti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniageigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁸ Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. ¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineaiigakeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegaugeigamatirityo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegitte.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakagaigakemparika maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineigaempitari Tasorintsi.

²² “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineaiigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakemparira ontiri iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige.

²³ Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

²⁴ “iKantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineaimpi impogini, matakataru pishinevageigaka maika.

²⁵ “iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretako-tumaigempa maika, ontu pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itumumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

²⁶ “iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsavageigakerira kisaigimpirira. ²⁸ Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempatyo’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsavagetakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsagimpirira. ²⁹ Ariorika

intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari.* Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro† savitirira irorori. ³⁰ Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,‡ aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo. ³¹ Pikogaigakerika inegintaveitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantaveigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

³² “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigiririra. ³³ Ontirika intagani pinegintaveigake negintaveigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineaigaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani. ³⁵ Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagakemparira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaantaveigakera, aikiro pampinatantaveigakera kogapage gara onti pogiaikoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika inkavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañotasanoiganakempari irorori ikavintsaavageigirira terira isuretako-tumaigempari onti ikiro suretakoigaacha. ³⁶ Tsarogakagantaveigempa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantaveigegi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpipro Tasorintsi pikañoovageigakera viroegi. ³⁸ Pinkavintsaantaveigakerika viroegi ario pinkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irorori inkavintsaavageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irorori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera pairotyoko inkavintsaakenkani irorori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaantake ariotyoko inkañotagaenkani irorori ogatonatyoko inkavintsaakenkani.”

³⁹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatantanakera terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku? ⁴⁰ Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravismateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irorori. ⁴¹ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? ⁴² Kañomatakatyoko ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañoovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityo

* 6:29 Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori.

† 6:29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpavakerityo. ‡ 6:30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³“Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. ⁴⁴Magatiro inchato onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko. ⁴⁵Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagei posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretakotunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶“¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira? ⁴⁷Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra. ⁴⁸Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsivagetityo kara, kantankicha teratyto agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira. ⁴⁹Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akya amanakero otsonkatasanotakeroty kara.”

7

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku. ²Ario kara itimi paniro romano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyo inkamavaganake. ³Iroroty ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. ⁴Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori. ⁵Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

⁶Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikiimatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. ⁷Neroty tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. ⁸Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akryari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatatenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatatenatyo.’

⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanogakempi teraty noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹² Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanotyo ikantakera irirori otomintakarira. It-saisevagetanakatyo matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakerorira tomintaririra.

¹³ Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyo yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha. ¹⁶ Irorotyo ineaigakera maganiro yoganiirira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogentankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiirira igamaga.

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso (Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?” ²⁰ Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegageigairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakageigairi teirra inee. ²² Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañogika vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantai-gunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

23 ĩIrishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

24 Impo iaignaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikan-taigiri maganiro: “ĴTatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ĴIriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero mag-atiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ĴArio ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? 25 ĴArio tatatyo piatashi-igakiti? ĴIriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira me-chomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi. 26 Irovento Ĵtatatyo pi-atashiigakitira? ĴIriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, 27 irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikan-tiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

28 Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimu-mate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

29 “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineagaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi ko-riki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro. 30 Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigiririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moi-seshi teratyo irogiviatagantaigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsa-jaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

31 “ĴTatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ĴTata pikañoigaka? 32 Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigave-takempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’

33 Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. 34 Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Paio isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’ 35 Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

36 Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku. 37 Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero.

38 Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinkapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkitiantakari kasankaari. 39 Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira

irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.”⁴⁰ Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je’ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50.⁴² Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari paio shinetasanotakeri?

⁴³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorokari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpatotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempara. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantakenaro oakia, osevonkitiantanaro ogishi.⁴⁵ Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika.⁴⁶ Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantakenaro kasankaari.⁴⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

⁴⁸ Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹ Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikan-tavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi?’

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempara.

8

Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara on-tiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri mag-aniro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigak-erira maganiri kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12. ² Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsi-naneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kamagarini. ³ Oentaigakara aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa nampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi

onti mutakovagegiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakeigaka.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakaritoyo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiri: ⁵ “Tatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagise-tanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shinti oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsaketari kipatsi. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakera okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroo ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “¡Pike-maigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogemparotyo nokantaigakempirira!”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri ‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineage.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantikagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani.

¹³ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaroro, kantankicha tera inkematsatanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ineagaige yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁴ Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakera okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetakaroro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakero tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakero. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irorori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatanoigakera. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira

kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatanoiganakerori.

Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teratyo ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagetakogakeniri maganiri pitaigankitsirira kara. ¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita tera ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanakerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasanotenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inkera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka. ²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:
—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aña inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake. ²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

²⁴ Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—jGotagantatsiriraa! jGotagantatsiriraa! jAtake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—jPeganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—jMaireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ²⁵ Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—jTyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—jTyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsatakeri?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Impo yogonkeigamatataka Jerasaku katinkasanotyoto ontatikyatakera Garirea. ²⁷ Irogo yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri inenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagagomatatyoto. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku

onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyo iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Irorotyoneavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatariki ikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontanaera iokanaera. ³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakaririra maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra. ³¹ Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku. ³² Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenaneykatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroo itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaiigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

³⁴ Iroo ineigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. ³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara inakera Jeso ineigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo ikyara. Iroo ineigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ³⁶ Maganiro neaigakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra. ³⁷ Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera. ³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹ —Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imontanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventaigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira. ⁴¹ Impo inapapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroo ineapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira

iriatakera ivankoku, ⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisev-
entanakerityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri. ⁴³ Ario onake aikiro
kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevegetanityo pairani
ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintan-
taigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyogavintan ootiri, niganki otsonkatas-
otanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. ⁴⁴ Irorori opokake oke-
nashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki.
Irorotyotsagatakotakerira ogatyogavintan okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa.

⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira
tatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyogavintan inianakeri ikanti:

—Año tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku os-
higekanakera shige shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira
tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyotsagatakotakempira ogatyogavintan okenake okaraagapagenityo
noriraa.

⁴⁸ Irorori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyog-
povegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempira gara
pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo aifñokya iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikan-
tiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantat-
sirira.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatake-
narika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹ Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani ki-
matatsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri
itsinanetsite ikiaiganakera tsompogi. ⁵² Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragat-
sikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantan-
kicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyogavintan ikenagake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaav-
intsanaiganakerira, ineaigakerotari mataka kamasanotake. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari
Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—¡Ananeki, tinaanae!

⁵⁵ Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira
osekatakempira. ⁵⁶ Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako,
kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

9

*Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera
(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)*

¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ² Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegageigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ³ Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira. ⁴ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ⁵ Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempia piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra irononiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

⁶ Impogini iaigake itosenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, inkenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

*Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso
(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)*

⁷ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikaigetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanakettyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki. ⁸ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira. ⁹ Kantankicha Erorishi onti inkantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonatanakanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

*Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenytira Vetsaira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iroro ikemakotunkanira iaigake to-vaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari inkenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹² Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yainoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuuigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireagakempantiri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunavenaigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempara?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineaigaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikañogakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. ¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. ¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi
(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiagi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiagi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashuigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkogate iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁵ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impogininyo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iraki? Garatyo agaveimati. ²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro

ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira arioty nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi. ²⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataru pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku irini-aerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago. ²⁹ Impo iniak-erira Iriri katsiketyo ikantatigamatanaketyo ivoroku ogatyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara. ³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso ini-avakagaigakara. ³¹ Ikovoreigaamatanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku. ³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireigaamatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamatakettyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi. ³³ Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiতিরira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante. ³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira. ³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantasanoigeri viroegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumaike okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira.

³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikan-tavagetakera irirori. ³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikae-makagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishi-mosegantanaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereaka-gakeri. ⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyanekatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari

Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineiaigakeritari yagaveav-
agetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroo yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴—Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantankenkani iramanakenkanira irogankenkana.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumaigeri, “¿Tatayo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavakagaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, nerotyo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku ⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irerotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsaakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisanvagetake.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroegei nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyo Jerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira. ⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineiaigakeri onti iriate Jerosarenku. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineiaigakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereigakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri. ⁵⁶ Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaganakerimera Jeso (Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaignakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso: —Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imepegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impirininventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

10

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

¹ Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. ⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipiringeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintaigaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoigakempa.

⁵ “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ ⁶ Irishinetanakemparika irirori

inkogakera inkavintsaaikerira Tasorintsi, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaaikerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi. ⁷ Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸ “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi. ⁹ Povegaigaerira manttsaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.’ ¹⁰ Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasoanoigakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera: ¹¹ ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititasanoiganaarotyo kipatsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikofi teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’ ¹² Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri.*

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerira povetsikagegira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikagegira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. ¹⁴ Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ¹⁵ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsagakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsagake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsagempi viro tera inkemisantavintsagena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsageri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigara itigankaigakerira Jeso

* **10:12** Jen 19.24-28

¹⁷ Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyo kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira.

¹⁹ Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi.

²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevegetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshin-eventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Ari-oniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsavaveigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika. ²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineagakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemu-maigero.”

Samaritano kavintsasantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane ontanti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Añño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasnovagetanakemparityo pisuresanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira.* Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

* 10:27 Ireo 6.5 * 10:27 Ire 19.18

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsataganakero okantak-
erira ario pinkante inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivage-
take kameti.*

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso:
“Iroroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakataru
pogotakero.”, nerotyo ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

³⁰ Ikantutaritoyo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku.
Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshin-
tiegi ikoshiantasanoigakeritoyo magatiro iaraki yogaigakeritoyo noganiro,
ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineaigi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanu-
tiri. ³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori
aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanirititoyo antakona anta
yavisanake. ³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka
irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo. ³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro
Samariakunirira ineitaritoyo itsarogakaganakaritoyo. ³⁴ Ishigatetanakari in-
oshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo
yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari
pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentak-
eri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira. ³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake in-
oshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka
koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata
nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’ ³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena
¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi maika ariotyo pinkañotakempari viro.

Iatakeru Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkeavagetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario
otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku. ³⁹ Aiño ovirento-
tote opaita Maria. Irirori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkit-
savagetakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakarotyo an-
tavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro na-
puntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronitoyo
omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro.

⁴² Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Iriroritari
opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

11

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi (Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera ini-
anake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira
Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroegei.

* 10:28 Ire 18.5

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

³ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakempirira.

⁴ Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegei nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.’

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piangote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaemapaake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan, ⁶ ikyaenkasano gonketa-paacha noamigote, narori mamerisanotyoto tatampa nompavakeri.’ ⁷ Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tsoompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanataru, magaiگانانataru maganiro. Gara nagavei nompupem-pira.’ ⁸ Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroo ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

⁹ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparotyoto. Atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

¹¹ “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi? ¹² Intirika inevitakempi igitsoke, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro? ¹³ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganiro neviigakerineririra.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroo ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineaigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakerira kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

¹⁷ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyoto isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imepagempira itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempira ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyoto iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra

iiitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage. ¹⁹ Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarini? Irerotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁰ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

²¹ “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakeroty ivanko teraty tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira. ²² Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’

²⁵ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara. ²⁶ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka.”

Tyani paio inkavintsavaagetakenkani

²⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—¡Pairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsoomitagakempirira!

²⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasantoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tsoarintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka

* 11:29 Jon 1-3

impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro. ³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineaigaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasantororira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira (Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetaikoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ³⁴ Yogari suretakotasanoavagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanoatakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineesanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasano temparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuivagetakera, onti yontivatavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. ³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyani pimaigavairokari oniashtaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora. ³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogogiro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetaikoigakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakera Moiseshi (Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

³⁷ Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavagetakera. ³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. ³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. ⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro? ⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

⁴² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini

posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri.*
Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavaveigakero ikantaigakempirira
pintasanogakempirira irirori, aihiro pintsarogakagaigakempirira
pitovaire neginteyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira
Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro
otovaire ikantakerira.

43 “iMaikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari
piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera
ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aihiro piaigira opimantage-
taganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakem-
pirira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganira pitinkamipage.

44 “iMaikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampe-
gaigacharira! Ontitari pikañogakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani
impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani,
tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi
maika ineaigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineaigiri ariori opaitaka
pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo, teranika irogoige
onti pisuregisevaveigaka posante terira onkametite.”

45 Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira
Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika
potsimajaiganakenatyo naroege aihiro.

46 Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—iMaikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi aihiro, gotagantaigirorira it-
sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovaveigakaritari matsigenkaegi
pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishinevantaigakempariniri
Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

47 “iMaikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashiki-
iganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari
maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakitantaigaenkanirira
pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani.

48 Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikantumaigake kametitaketyo
yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya
vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakitantaigaenkanirira.

49 “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, neroty
ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira
intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonoga-
garantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’

50 Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira
maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira
pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika. 51 Yogari
iketyosanorira yogunkani inti Averi.* Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira
inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara
itagantaganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira
maika arisanoty inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika
inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiri yogaigunkanirira.

52 “iMaikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane
Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa

* 11:42 Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10). * 11:51 Jen 4.3-8

irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometryo pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatagaigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

⁵³ Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakatyo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagan-taiganakeri posante ⁵⁴ ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

12

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

¹ Impogini yapatovageiganakatyo kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yagatikavakagaiganakatyo. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineaigantaigara inkantaigak-enkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage.

² Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. ³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiriro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. ⁵ Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panerotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake. ⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigiri tsimeripage intagatira ipunafa 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. ⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsa-tasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganirisaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintem-parine’, inkemaigakerira maganirisaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi

imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹ “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ontirika inaigira joese intirika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’,¹² isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

¹³ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigan-kicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaa-narira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempara. Pashintavageigave-takempatyo, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni. ¹⁷ Impogini avisavagetanakerotyoka kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?’, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’ ¹⁸ Impo isurematanakatyoka ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempinari magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’ ¹⁹ Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaite, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyo kara.’ ²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyo pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyoka shintagetaemparone.’ ²¹ Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani.”

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogako-geigakarira

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyoka nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ ²³ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyoka Tasorintsi ifimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. ²⁴ Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyoka impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyoka ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityoka irogaigakemparira. ¿Virogimparorokari paio

impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira! ²⁵ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi. ²⁶ Iroroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesororira onkomutempa, ¿tyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempira?

²⁷ “Pineagironiroroty oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akaryi okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakeroty kamisa kametimagorisorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. ²⁸ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. ²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira. ³⁰ Intitari kañoiigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoiigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. ³¹ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakoigakarira.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi (Mt 6.19-21)

³² “Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaiigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pimtimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempara Igoenkariiegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. ³³ Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsonkatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakaukagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira. ³⁴ Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyto pimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyto pimpiriniventavageigake, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagetamanakera kantankicha ineaigapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinaitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira

iseka. ³⁹ Atsi sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenanira. ⁴⁰ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pnegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasnotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

*Nampiriantsi kametiri intiri terira inkametite
(Mt 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroege pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinañoigakemparira nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiri-aegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampirira ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi.

⁴³ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri ⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsiitanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. ⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ “Yogari nampiriantsi govetcharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapasatakenkanityo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampiriantsi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

*Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro
(Mt 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana! ⁵⁰ Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara neroty novankinavagetakatyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake. ⁵¹ ¿Pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara. ⁵² Neroty maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishin-eventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, neroty inkisavakagaigakempara. ⁵³ Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

*Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorints
(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)*

⁵⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekan-tira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake. ⁵⁵ Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake. ⁵⁶ ¡Pishineigakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoi gavetaro pnegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Onturi aikiro pogoi gavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetaantakempa, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineigaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitankitsi? ⁵⁸ Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avot-siku pogishineakerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. ⁵⁹ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasan-otairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shi-takotakempirira.”

13

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaigakempatyo

¹ Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri: —¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigave-takara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroe-gite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineagapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatu-aigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakaroty iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigak-erira saseroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireaku-nirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, neroty ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Ter-atyo. ³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakem-para pimogereaigakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigak-erira pankotsi ochovaankunkanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyo. ⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimogereaigakem-patyo pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igeri itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timak-erikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo. ⁷ Iperamatanakaroty ikan-tutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitroni pairani, maika ogatyo omavatakotanaka shiriagarini teratyo ontimo oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’ ⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga

piratsi ⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakagantakero.’”

Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotaganvavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimaguterotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara. ¹² Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkanaka ovashi oshin-eventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, irorotyو pimpokantapini-gempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.*

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiro:

—iPishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsa-tasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara. ¹⁶ Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan pairo novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimaguterora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineagakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyو maganiro ki-saigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyو kara in-agakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? ¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitana ke okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,* impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyو okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

* 13:14 Ek 20.9-10
medidas de harina.”

* 13:21 Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres

*Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira**(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)*

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira. ²³ Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisaaikoiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi ikiaigira. ²⁵ Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparotyto shitakomentontsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?,

teranika naro shintaigempine.’ ²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsiku napatotasanogakara.’ ²⁷ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyoto inkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine.

Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’ ²⁸ Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti itingankaigakempi parikoti. ²⁹ Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyoto samani kara pashinipageko kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyoto intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igovenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyoto oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyoto latira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyoto poniaigankichane katonko.

³⁰ Aiñoegitari ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaiagakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyoto iravisaiaganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaiagunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyoto visantaiganaatsine.

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira**(Mt 23.37-39)*

³¹ Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’ ³³ Kantankicha maika ariompatyoto noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴ “Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsati-moigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyoto naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyoto pinkogumaige. ³⁵ Maikari maika ganigetyoto inimoigaimpi

Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’ ”

14

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

¹ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineagakerira tyarika inkantakempa. ² Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. ³ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera. ⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampatyo inkantaigeri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineagakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸—Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira, ⁹ impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpiriventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira.

¹¹ Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokyo terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi piamigoegite intirika pirentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku. ¹³ Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige. ¹⁴ Pishinevagetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugagaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineagakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsai-giririra

(Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara. ¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigananke ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

¹⁸ “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikan-take: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamoso-takiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’ ¹⁹ Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’ ²⁰ Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkataro gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

²¹ “Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanakatyo irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintotenkavagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintaigaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaike iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

²² “Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka nagaigakitiri, kantankicha tekye intsotenkaigempa mesaku.’

²³ Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi plate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pintaigaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku. ²⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.’”

Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi

(Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵ Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri: ²⁶ “Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasanotakenara imegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo paio yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiagi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati imegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere. ²⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

²⁸ “Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora ħmatsi gara oketyo isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro? ²⁹ Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakempara kogapage impo niganki onsonkatatokotanakempara ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani

yogaratinkagetakero. ³⁰ Inkantakenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.’

³¹ “Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iri-atake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniroroty. ³² Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineaigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiagaerira. ³³ Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashin-tagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ “Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? ³⁵ Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti on-timasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakem-pirira.”

15

Ovisha pegavetankicharira

(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)

¹ Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisan-taigakerira. ² Impo ineaigavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavintsigaakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³ Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁴ “Pine viroegi pashin-taigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakem-para impo imepagakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire pi-atakera pinkogaaterira kigonero pagaerira? ⁵ Impo pagaeririka pintso-maanaeri pamanaeri pishinevegetakempatyo kara. ⁶ Impo pogonketa-paakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choen-itakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashineveageigakempara, nagair-itari novishate pegavetankicharira.’ ⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetak-era terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetak-enkanityo kara anta enoku avisakeroty ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸ “Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo imepagakempa pamentaniro ¿matsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira? ⁹ Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashineveageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’ ¹⁰ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishineveageigatyo kara ineaigira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

¹¹ Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni. ¹² Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Amaa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. ¹³ Impo omavagite-tanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavageta-kyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevegetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanoetakerityo kara yogakatyo no-ganiro. ¹⁴ Impogini itsonkatasanoetakerira maganiro igorikite otsonka-matanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakarotyō kara, tyampatyō iragaero irogaem-parira yatsipereavegetake itasegane. ¹⁵ Impogini iatake irantavegetimo-takerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ish-intorite. ¹⁶ Tyarika, itasegagetanakettyo kara irorokyatyō iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakana impu-mentekani irogakemparira. ¹⁷ Impogini isurematanaatyō ikanti: ‘Yogari tavegetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyō kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera itsonkatasanoigero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. ¹⁸ Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevegetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. ¹⁹ Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpe-gaena tavegetimotimpirira.’ ²⁰ Impogini iatanai yogonkevegetaa ivankoku iriri.

“Irorotyō ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo kara ishiganakatyo itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityo yasaraanatavakarira. ²¹ Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevegetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.’ ²² Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: ‘Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanoetakerora pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. ²³ Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyanirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¡Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashineveageigakempara!, ²⁴ pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekatavageiganaka ishineveageigaka.

²⁵ “Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakerotyō sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. ²⁶ Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyō oitara kara?’ ²⁷ Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetsiakagantakeri piri akamotiakyanirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonke-taa.’ ²⁸ Ogatyō ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori teratyō inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera. ²⁹ Kantankicha irirori ogatyō ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geke, pogo-take viro naro omirinkatyō nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyō nompugatsumatempi, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkae-maigakerira noamigogite nosekatagaigakemparira noshineveageigakem-para. ³⁰ Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparatangakarora tsinaneegei pogereantagitsirira, pinoshikityo povetsiakagantiniro toro keitasanotankitsirira.’ ³¹ Inianaityō iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro. ³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara

ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.’ ”

16

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira. ² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantiite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

³ “Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’ ⁴ Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempara kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

⁵ “Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ ⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantiite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’ ⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantiite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

⁸ “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irirori maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovagegityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavaisaigerityo kematsaigiririra.

⁹ “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

¹⁰ “Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teratyo inegintetero maanirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo arioty ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora. ¹¹ Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake? ¹² Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanoty tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakererira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanogakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?”

¹³ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempara inkematsatanoigakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaiwake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki. ¹⁵ Ikantaigutaritoyo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineasurentaigakempitoyo. Irirori tera irishineventemparoyo ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitasanotaro.

Ontsatagetanakempa magatiroyo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya ikenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoventkariegite, impo maganirotoyo kogasanoigankitsirira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoventkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyoyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiroyo.

*Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

¹⁸ “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake ontikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira ontikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ “Itimake paniroyo shintavagetacharira yogagugematatoyo kamisa mehomagori ogametiropetoyo kara. Omirinkatoyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa.

²⁰ Itimake aikiro paniroyo terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojoojoo ontiratoyo itere teratoyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira.

²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatoyo intimashitavakerora ovoroki* ashiriakara mesaku isekataro shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² “Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, ²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. ²⁴ Ikaemakotutaritoyo ikantiri: ‘Apar Averan, tsarogakagavagetanakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratoyo kara.’ ²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparotoyo pairani tekyara pinkame, viroyo pishinevagetaketyo kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi. ²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivagetitaritoyo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gavageankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañoiigaka naigankitsirira kara garatyoyogaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?’

²⁷ “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagvetacharira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. ²⁸ Aiñoegitari anta igeegi

* 16:21 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “ovoroki”.

5 inaiwake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipe-reavageigakera.’²⁹ Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, iroroty iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.’³⁰ Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempaty.’³¹ Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’”

17

Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani!² Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

³ jTsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantikotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.”

⁴ Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparoty kara okyaty, okyaty, okyaty,* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka naro, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisantikotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.”

Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro

⁵ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakatyo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokoigake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoganakera.

⁶ Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, piate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakeroty oatakeri.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷ Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, jmatsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garaty. ⁸ Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakovagetakenara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’ ⁹ Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘jTyarika

* 17:4 Okyaty, okyaty, okyaty: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.”

noshinevetakatyo noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira! Ganirotoyo pikantiri. ¹⁰ Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikan-taigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyo pogiaikoigari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitiry ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹ Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okarage-tanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea. ¹² Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoiigempari onti inaigake antakona, ¹³ ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

¹⁴ Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.*

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyaanakanano osamanitumate oga ikenaignake yovegaiganaka. ¹⁵ Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso ¹⁶ yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. ¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire?

¹⁸ ¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishin-ventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹ Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyو povegantaarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsa-tasanoigakeririra

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititantanakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impe-gakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani. ²¹ Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakataru ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsa-tasanoigakeririra.

²² Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatatyo ipoki. ²³ Pashinikyatyo kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyo piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyo pogiaigiri.

²⁴ Pineaigirotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. ²⁵ Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantankenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

* 17:14 Ire 14.1-22

26 “Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe* arioty onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori. 27 Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanoty ipogereaigaka ikamaigakera ikajaigakara.*

28 “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.* Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. 29 Impogini yamere-anakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

30 “Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake. 31 Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku.

32 Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite Irote* kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori. 33 Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavntsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

34 “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. 35 Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani. 36 Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

37 Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumataririra samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

18

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

1 Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: 2 “Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. 3 Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyo oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori. 4 Okyara

* 17:26 Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27 Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28 Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:32 Jen 19.26

teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa, ⁵ kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinata-nara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakeroty nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.’”

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantatsirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakeroty ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. ⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekya, ⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyo kogumatanankitsine inkatimateroty shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatasanoigiririra?”

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetankicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: ¹⁰ “Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasanoty yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane. ¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretakitoka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’”

¹³ “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘¿Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’ ¹⁴ Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakoteri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi (Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineagavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenitoyo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomentaigaririra yogiakovageigirira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

*Shintavagetacharira**(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)*¹⁸ Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitanotsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. ²⁰ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’*²¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²² Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashin-tagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogiavetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³ Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavaganaka, intitari shintavagetacharira. ²⁴ Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kamayo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaokotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira no-giavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:—Maika nonkamantanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko on-tirika itsinanetsite intririka irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intririka itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite ³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashin-tavetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara inematairo igamane.*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera**(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)*³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempara magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. ³² Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamantsanatanakanira,

* 18:20 Ek 20.13-16

intsoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira. ³³ Impo impasapasatak-enkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomu-tapitsaigakaritari.

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki.

³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

³⁸ Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira aifñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—¡Iroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakem-pira.

⁴³ Irorotyó ikantakerira ogatyó ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityó Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventaiganakarityo Tasor-intsi.

19

Jeso intiri Sakeo

¹ Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi.

² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. ⁴ Ishigamatanakatyó antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri. ⁵ Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

⁶ Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku.

⁷ Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyó ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañovagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geke, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impo nagagarantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira.*

⁹Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averen yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira. ¹⁰Irorotari ipokashitake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite magarino ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakra Jerosarenku ineaigiri irorori iatashitanake imegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo,

¹²impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti imegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi imegapampa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi. ¹³Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikantaiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaganakempirira pagantaigakemparira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’

¹⁴Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige imegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

¹⁵“Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineaigakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage. ¹⁶Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’

¹⁷Ikantiri irirori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’ ¹⁸Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’ ¹⁹Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’

²⁰“Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi, ²¹nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigemataru koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemperone.’

²²⁻²³Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatatyo pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemperone.’ ²⁴Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga

* **19:8** Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.’ ²⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, aiñotari irashi 10.’ ²⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanyo yashintagevetakarira. ²⁷ Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’ ”

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. ²⁹ Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰ —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaririra tsatakotaka, tekyakenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³¹ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

³² Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka. ³³ Iroro itsaakoigave-tanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri. ³⁶ Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeneri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira. ³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanoty giaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyto kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineaigakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁸ Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsavaagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakataritigankakeri Gavisaakoigakaenerira!

³⁹ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañogake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyto kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

⁴¹ Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakarityo timantaigarorira ikanti: ⁴² “¡Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyto pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera. ⁴³ Aganakempitari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira ⁴⁴ irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereaigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakerotyto

magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavage-tanakempatyo savi, agavetakatari ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineagapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaiga-paakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶ —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁴⁷ Impogini omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineagakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, magan-irotari ishineventaigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

20

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

² —Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena,

⁴ ¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ ⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganiro-tari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

⁷ Nerotyó ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyó, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

⁸ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyó nonkañotakempa nara, garatyó nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi
(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: “Timake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini

ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta.

¹⁰ Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani.

¹¹ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañogakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ¹² Impo itigankutaaty o aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

¹³ “Impogini ikantutatyo shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyo iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakeri impinkatsaigake.’ ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyoneaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanogakemparone.’ ¹⁵ Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? ¹⁶ Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo ikaemaigae impugakagaigerira.”

Ikaemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garatyo!

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tatatyo okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegagakakaro okusotantakarira.’

¹⁸ Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisasahiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi irorotyoneaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso iksaigamatanakatyo ikogaigavetakatyo iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki (Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera imegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineigakerira tyarikara inkantera impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita ironiri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira. ²¹ Irorotari ikantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigakiri pashini.’ Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiropikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatanogakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Pogotitotari ikantirira koveñkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopagiri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigero onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyoko ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? ²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Irovoventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyoko pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²⁶ Teratyoko iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiri patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyoko yogakero, nerotyoko yogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineaigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. ²⁸ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakatika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiañorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyoko tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁹ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniri notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³⁰ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³¹ Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiri yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ³² Impo okamamatityo irorori. ³³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiri igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyoko gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, arioko okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari. ³⁵ Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyoko yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyoko opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara. ³⁶ Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankarite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagetero igamane, matakataro ipegaigakeri itomiegi. ³⁷ Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moiseshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoko opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* Irorotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga. ³⁸ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakerira Itinkami? Garatyoko yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

* 20:37 Ek 3.6

³⁹ Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁰ Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, in-
eaigakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakem-
para Pigoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara
pikantaigakera maika? ⁴² Irirotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera
isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakem-
pirira.’

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara
iyashikitakerira?

*Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira
itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi*

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁶ “Tsikyanira pogiatokoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira
Moisheshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsam-
agopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira
anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake
iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkamipage.
Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatointaigarira ikogaigi
iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiigiro aikiro
yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira
kaemantankitsirira. ⁴⁷ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage
itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara
akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi
pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

21

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite

(Mt 12.41-44)

¹ Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoy-
agantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri
shintavageigacharira yoyagaigakera igorikite. ² Impo ineiro paniro oga-
makotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano
koriki. ³ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashin-
tumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori
onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

Jeso ikantakera oghashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineaigakero-tari onkametivageteratyo kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagatunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipage-tunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

⁶ —Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineaiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyog oghashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati oghashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotanta-gavakemparo?

⁸ Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha vi-roegi garatyo pikematsaigiri. ⁹ Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkarie-gite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatatyo aga ontsonkagetanaem-para magatiro kipatsi.”

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashini-pageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkeri iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. ¹¹ Ontininkagematanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakem-patyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkoneenkagematanaketyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkage-matanakempatyo kara ontsothenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegematanakempatyo kara ogoveenkariepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹² “Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereakagaigakempira. Iragaijanakempi iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaigakera koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaigakempira pikemat-saigakenara. ¹³ Inkañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkitsatakovageigakena naro. ¹⁴ Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?’ ¹⁵ Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi kogapage. ¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempira intsoeventaiganakempityo kara, iramaiganakempatyo tomintaigimpirira, pientiegi, piitaneeigi intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaigakempi.

¹⁷ Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, ¹⁸ kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. ¹⁹ Pansipereakovageigakempirika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

²⁰ “Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora soraroegi iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa

magatiro pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari. ²¹ Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patirotyo irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera. ²² Aganakempatari inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani. ²³ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigak-enkanira, tyarika! ²⁴ Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi poniaigan-kihanerira parikoti imposantenaiganakerotyo Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: ‘Maika intagati.’

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganiroanotyoma timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogatyo inkeneigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inke-maigavakerora ompoimaanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyoma kara inkantaiganakera: ‘¡Maikaniroro tyampatyoma aigake!’ Pairotyoma intsarogavageiganake agapini-gakerityoma itsarone imegapiniigakempatyoma kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini. ²⁷ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityoma maganiro. ²⁸ Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera.”

²⁹ Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: “Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato ³⁰ otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganee. ³¹ Ariotyoma onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano imegakempa Tasorintsi Igoenkarijegite maganiro. ³² Arisanotyoma nonkan-taigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagage-tanakempatyoma tekyanekara pimpogereagempa viroegi. ³³ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsongagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyoma okantatigumata, ontityoma ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

³⁴ “Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventai girokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkemetite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo ontiri inkomutagaigapaempi. ³⁵ Ontitari okañotakero ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogate ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyoma yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyoma inkantaige. ³⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniagakeri Tasorintsi kameti

ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineaigapaakempi Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagan-tavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapniti otishiku Orivoshi.

22

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa, ² yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ariompatyo isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigaririra.

³ Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. ⁴ Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentai-girorira ivankoku Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara ini-aventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakener-ira. ⁵ Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikantaigakeri im-paigakerira koriki. ⁶ Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkant-akeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

⁷ Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoe-gantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaa-ganira Pasekoa. ⁸ Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri: —Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

⁹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake virogi. ¹¹ Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivankoku: “Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?” ¹² Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, matakava vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹³ Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. ¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyo oka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera, ¹⁶ gatanika noneimatairo

* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

nosekataempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

¹⁷ Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa. ¹⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi gara novikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁹ Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakeri ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

²⁰ Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. ²¹ Yogari gakagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena. ²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

²³ Nerotyó ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyó gaka-gantakerine?”

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaiventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

²⁴ Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyó iniaivakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyó ikantaigi, irorokyatyó ikantaigi. ²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsaaantatsirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatyó inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyó nampiriantsi. ²⁷ Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityó pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityó nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajaigutempira.

28 “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera. 29 Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imegakagakena Igoveenkariegitte maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaikempi koveenkariegi, 30 kameti pintaigakenaniri nompegakempa Igoveenkariegitte kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro poviikavageigakempa. Aikiro nompegakagaikempi ijoseegite maganiro iserereegi.”

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

31 Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineaigakempira arisanorika pikematsatanoigakena, 32 kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsatanotanakenara nokogake pishintsitagaerira papigematsaegine.

33 Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

34 Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantsanotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso

35 Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, çmatsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

36 Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyoti ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyoti imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti ironroni impugamentantakempa, 37 ontsatananakenanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: ‘Itentaganunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.’ Magatirotari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsatananakenkanityo.

38 Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku
(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

39 Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi. 40 Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

⁴¹ Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri:
⁴² “Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

⁴³ Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira. ⁴⁴ Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioapagerikatyo iriraa. ⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineagipaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara. ⁴⁶ Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaganai pikematsaigakenara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaae iivatapaake. Iroro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira. ⁴⁸ Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineagivakerira maganiri pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

⁵⁰ Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, ⁵¹ kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovagetaa.

⁵² Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyopipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii? ⁵³ Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, nerotyopikañotantaigakarorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratingagetapaake. ⁵⁵ Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira. ⁵⁶ Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriantsi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga ifentarira Jeso.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

⁵⁸ Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironirototy aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaaty aikiro Perero:

—¡Teratyol!

⁵⁹ Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

⁶⁰Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Irorotyo iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava. ⁶¹Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyo ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyoko ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” ⁶²Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyoko ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapasaigakerityo togn togn togn, tyarika. ⁶⁴Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

⁶⁵Iposantenaigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira isirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira. ⁶⁷Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanotyoko vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyoko pikematsaigana.

⁶⁸Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyoko piniaigi viroegi.

⁶⁹Kantankicha maika iriatae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, kantanakaniroro.

⁷⁰Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, matakaniro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

23

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹Nerotyoko maganirosanotyoko ikaviriiganaka iaigakera yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku. ²Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

³Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsititapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakero aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷ Iroo ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroo”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸ Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyoko ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisan-tanake, teratyo iriniimate. ¹⁰ Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Iriroegi ariom-patyoko ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira. ¹¹ Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku. ¹² Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi ¹⁴ ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyoko yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. ¹⁶ Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuari.

¹⁷ Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakuí paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyoko ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹ Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera. ²⁰ Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyoko irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro. ²¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

²² Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagan-tavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

²³ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera: —¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nerotyó Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira. ²⁷ Yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyó kara iragatsikaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. ²⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi. ²⁹ Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantanakenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikav-intsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oananeekite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’ ³⁰ Impogini

‘maganiro inkantaiganakerotyó otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakerotyó aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

³¹ Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi pairo irogagaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

³² Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

³³ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagantaigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁴ Irorotyó ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyó ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoiigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. ³⁵ Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityó ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetyó ikavintsaaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyó impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiro, irorotari intira Ikogak-agakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

³⁶ Ario ikañoiigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityó yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari. ³⁷ Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempani-tyó pogavisaakotaempara.

³⁸ Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹ Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagan-taigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiuro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakem-pira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! ⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereaigetatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereaka-gunkani kogapage.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara nara gara pimagisantana.

⁴³ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavat-saasematanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyoka kara ovashi itsunkavage-tanake, ⁴⁵ teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsata-magotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* ogatyoka okenake osaraamatanaketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasantake.

⁴⁶ Yogari Jeso ikaemapanutu imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Apara, gavaero nosure!

Iroro ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁴⁷ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroege iromanoege ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—¡Pairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

⁴⁸ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyoka kara iaiganai ipatosaneginataganakatyoka ton ton ton, ⁴⁹ kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Itimake paniro surari kavintsavantavagetatsirira kematsatsan-otiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkampage jorioegi yapatotapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyoka ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori. ⁵² Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

* 23:45 Ek 26.1-37

⁵³ Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakari mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁵⁴ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetanta-iganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inanai poreatsiri shavini. ⁵⁵ Ogari tsinaneegi poniaigankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira. ⁵⁶ Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireaigaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moisheshi itsirinkakotanakerora.*

24

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamaneke anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira. ² Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka. ³ Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso. ⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyo onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanachiki porerererere. ⁵ Ogatyo okenaiigake otsarogasanoiganakera ogivoiganakara. Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai? ⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoratyo ikantaigakempirira aññokya anta Garireaku ikantakatokara ikanti: ⁷ ‘Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagan-takenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.’

⁸ Impo iroroegi osureigamatanaaroty oikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera. ⁹ Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegi naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi. ¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniri Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage. ¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyo yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti ineapaake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero. ¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira. ¹⁵ Iroro iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. ¹⁶ Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha

* 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka. ¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanotyó pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantan-tatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetyo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyó ishineventantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira.

²¹ Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraeeregi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera. ²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneei notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira, ²³ kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyó okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai. ²⁴ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkatyó pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikatyó pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanooiganakera arisano ikantasanooigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani!

²⁶ ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoenkariiegite iseraeeregi oketyo iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

²⁷ Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moieshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkako-geigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ²⁸ Impogini yonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyó iatanakeri, ²⁹ kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsonpogi tентаiganakarira.

³⁰ Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniaikeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri. ³¹ Iroro ineaigakerira ikotagakakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyó ipegaenkataka.

³² Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyó:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyó okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaiganakaityó kara.

³³ Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritiganegegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi. ³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineaikeritari Sumo.

³⁵ Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Aiño kyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineaigiri irirori kasuvarerini. ³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika? ³⁹ Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iroo ikantaigakerira maika iokotageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. ⁴¹ Kantankicha ineaigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Aiño shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri ⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro. ⁴⁴ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiño kyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moisheshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ⁴⁶ ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogagakakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsiitiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsoitenkagiteaveageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. ⁴⁸ Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatikoigakerone.

⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempara aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku
(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. ⁵¹ Iroo ikañotanakerora

maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. ⁵² Irroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. ⁵³ Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Antari pairani tekyeenkara tatakona tumumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakirira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi. ² Irirotari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokyara. ³ Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi.* ⁴ Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigankicharira. Iriroegi ikisaigavetakariyo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan. ⁷ Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro. ⁸ Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira, ⁹ panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Irirotyo vamparoaigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri. ¹¹ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraareegi, iriroegityo ipokashiiigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishin-eventaigavakempari. ¹² Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹³ Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

¹⁴ Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoiivageigakai. Aneaigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: "Irirotari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi."

¹⁶ Irirori pairotyogari ikavintsaantavageti nerotyogari ikantakanityo ikavintsaav-ageigakai. ¹⁷ Pairani Moiseshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantageti-rira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito (Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigari:

* 1:3 Jen 1-2

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

²⁰ Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikamantanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

²¹ Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Irovoventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?*

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²² Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaakeriniri tigankaigakerira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

²³ Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini intimake paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkante: ‘Negintetashiigavakempari pokankitsinerira imegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

²⁴ Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegitene. ²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Irovoventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantaketeri tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

²⁶ Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoi-gakempirira terira pogoigeri, ²⁷ irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

²⁸ Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

²⁹ Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira maganiri kañovageigacharira! ³⁰ Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakera: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’ ³¹ Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigakeriniri maganiri iseraereegi iriro pokankitsi.”

³²⁻³³ Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempari, kantankicha yogari tigankakeririra nogiviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakena: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasuretantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri. ³⁴ Noneasanotakeri, irorotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

Iketyosanorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

³⁵ Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi. ³⁶ Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

* 1:21 Ireo 18.15

—¿Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

³⁷ Irorotyo ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso. ³⁸ Irirori ishonkapanuta ineaigiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Irironogi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

³⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineaigakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanaí shavini poreatsiri. ⁴⁰ Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi. ⁴¹ Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineaikerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

⁴² Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineaivakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pimpaitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).*

Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

⁴³ Impogini okutagetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineaikeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero.

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineaipaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

⁴⁶ Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

⁴⁷ Yogari Jeso iroro ineaivakerira inenaipaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatsananotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

⁴⁸ Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

⁴⁹ Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avisagetakero oka.

⁵¹ Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempara. Yogari isaan kariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

* **1:42** Sepashi: Cefas, arameoku onti okantagani Kephás. Perero: Pedro, guriegoku onti okantagani Petros. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.

2

Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagetenkani

¹ Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso. ² Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. ³ Impogini otsoamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okanturi:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ztyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

⁵ Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

⁶ Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaatantarora nia

patiropage omonkaratakaro ariorika 70 potiria.* Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. ⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku. ⁸ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negin-tegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Iroro yoviikakarora ikaemakari ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikanturi:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kametiarisanorira vino, impo yaravoaignakera ikaemaigunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkametiate. zTyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkaotero maika?, onti oketyo pogivatake tesakonarira onkametiate irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarisanorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara.

¹¹ Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

¹² Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Jr 19.45-46)

¹³ Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa* iatake Jeso Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineaignapaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiav-ageigiririra koriki. ¹⁵ Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane. ¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

* **2:6** 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake de cincuenta a setenta litros. * **2:13** Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegaka-gaigaro opimantantapinitaganirira!

¹⁷ Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkak-agantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakempara pivanko osamat-sanatakenanira ovashi inkisashiitakena iratsipereakagasanaitakenara.”

¹⁸ Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutaritoyo:

—¿Tyani kantakempi pinkaŋotakempara maika? Irirorika kantakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

¹⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkaŋotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyo oka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkaŋotagasanotaempara.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaratyo, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipomirintsiven-tavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakem-para povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

²¹ Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kantakotankicha. ²² Neroty impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake”, ineaigaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

Jeso ineaurentaigiri maganiro

²³ Impogini aganakara Pasekoa aiŋokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake to-vaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.” ²⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inke-matsatasanoigeri, yogoiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. ²⁵ Tera inko-gakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikantaiga, tsikyatatyo yogoti irirori, ineaurentaigiritari maganiro.

3

Jeso intiri Nikoremo

¹ Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi. ² Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigak-enara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneim-agetenkani inkaŋotakempira viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁴ Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyo inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

⁵ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. ⁶ Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari iroganasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. ⁷ Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempira tyanirika garira

imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. ⁸Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkatake aikiro tyara oaenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yogianasurentantira.

⁹Ikantutaatyo aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

¹⁰Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikantakara tera pogotero oka? ¹¹Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, naroegei onti nokamantaigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena. ¹²Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetaganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena ariomparorokari nonkamantagetempirora isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikematsatumatana.

¹³“Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi ineagetakerora magatiro umagetatsirira anta. Panirosanoty neasanogetakero Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ¹⁴Pairani yogari Moiseshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osarigagitetapaakera.* Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini, ¹⁵ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁶“Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, neroty itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineigairo igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake. ¹⁷Teranika iroro itigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankaviteri irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹⁸“Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iriro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri. ¹⁹Maganiro terira inko-gaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomatata ontinirikatyo ipokashitake inkutagitetakoigapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite. ²⁰Maganerotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira. ²¹Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka iku-tagitetakoigunkanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

Joan Giviantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

²²Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario in-aigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviantavageigakeri. ²³Ario ikañotaka Joan irorori aña yogiviantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okonteagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira, ²⁴tekyatanika irashitakotenkani. ²⁵Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakeri paniro jorio iniaventaigakerora tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira. ²⁶Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aña yogiviantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

²⁷Ikantaigiri Joan:

* 3:14 Nm 21.8-9

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Pisatyo pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, onti itigankakena noivatakerira. ²⁹ Pine yogari ikyaenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakera, ishinevaagetakatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevagetaka noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira. ³⁰ Maika irirori ariompatyo iravisavagetanakeri irishineventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishinventasanoitaana.

Poniankicharira enoku

³¹ “Yogari poniankicharira enoku pairotyo yavisageigakeri maganiri timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatakogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankicharira enoku ³² onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani. ³³ Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. ³⁴ Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitari itinkamitsanotakari Isure. ³⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiri matsigenkaegi. ³⁶ Tyanirika kematsakerine gara ineairo igamane, onti inkantakani intumake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakani itimi, ontityo inkisashivaagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

4

Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

¹ Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro pairo yavisanake yogiviantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan. ² Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviatantavageigankitsi irogamereegi. ³ Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

⁴ Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku. ⁵ Karari kara Samariaku yonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.*

⁶ Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

⁹ Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.) ¹⁰ Ikantutaroty Jeso: —Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

* 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

—Mameritari pinkitaantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara? ¹² ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irirori intiegiri itomiegiri intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

¹³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro. ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari viiakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁵ Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

¹⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

¹⁷ Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime. ¹⁸ Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

¹⁹ Iroroty okemavakera ikantakerora okantutarityo:

—Viorakarityo kamantantatsirira. ²⁰ Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

²¹ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku. ²² Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantaketeri Tasorintsi okyara yogari intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake. ²³ Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ariotari ikogakeri irirori inkañoigakempara maika niaigakerinerira. ²⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasanotakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

²⁵ Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (irirorotari ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantasanoigakae magatiro.

²⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

²⁷ Impo ikenaignapai irogamereegi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakerora tsi-nane yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?”

²⁸ Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaataririra nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

²⁹ —Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

³⁰ Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso. ³¹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi iroroty oineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatemala.

³² Ikanti irirori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

³³ Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakera magatiro ikantakenarira. ³⁵ Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake. ³⁶ Yogari gakeronerira inekotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsatagaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakemparira gakerorira irishinevageigakempara. ³⁷ Arisanoniroro okantasanotunkani: ‘Paniri pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.’ ³⁸ Naro notigankaigakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankuigerone, pashini pankuigakero maika viroyka gaigakerone.

³⁹ Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: “Irironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.” ⁴⁰ Iroro ipokaigakera ineaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira pititi kutagiteri. ⁴¹ Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanoniroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ikemasanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori. ⁴² Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisakoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari nokemasanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

⁴³ Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku, ⁴⁴ ikantaketari irirori yogari kamanantatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira. ⁴⁵ Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineaigakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁶ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Aiño paniri inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi. ⁴⁷ Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iri-atakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake. ⁴⁸ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁴⁹ Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai. ⁵¹ Iroro iataira panikyara irogonke-taempa ivankoku itonkivoigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

⁵² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

⁵³ Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasroitsi.” Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra.

⁵⁴ Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagetenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

5

Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

¹ Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori. ² Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoege Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake. ³ Irorotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareataanakempara nia. Iposanteivage-tanakatyo kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka. ⁴ Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasroitsi yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giaatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasanotaa. ⁵ Aiño paniro kara imantsigavage-tini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiriagakogematatyo kara, ogatyo agavage-tanaka 38 shiriagarini. ⁶ Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyo kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyan-impa giaatakenane. Nopankinanavetaka naro tsikyata teratyo nagavee, pashinikyatyo visaana.

⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

⁹ Iroroty o ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akyo yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopire-antaganirira, ¹⁰ ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinoriantakarira, okantavitantaganitari. ¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irirotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

¹² Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

¹³ Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapato-vageiganakatari kara, yogari Jeso paa atai. ¹⁴ Impogini Jeso ineairi ivankoku Tasroitsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañoavagetaempara. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini paio ogagakempi.

¹⁵ Irirori ishigamatanakaty o ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroratyo vegaana Jeso.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikisanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineigakera yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo ikisanoiganakari itinkamiegi jorioegi iko-gasanoiganakera irogaigakerimera, ineigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori

¹⁹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, irotoyo nopiriniventi naro. ²⁰ Yogari Apa itasanovagetakenatyo, nerotyo tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineaigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako. ²¹ Yogari Apa yogitinaigiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganiaigiri. Ariotyo nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

²² Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera. ²³ Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

²⁴ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inkematsatakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumatagani. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake kantankicha impo ikematsatakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo in-eimatairo igamane. ²⁵ Aikiro nonkamantasanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaigenkani, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi. ²⁶ Kañotari Apa yogianantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noganiantakera. ²⁷ Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankit-sine tyara inkantakenani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. ²⁸ Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iroo inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae. ²⁹ Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigave-tanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipe-reavageigake.

³⁰ “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroo nokantake naro, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroo nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakeri Apa tigankakenarira.

³¹ “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.’

³² Kantankicha aifo pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasantake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa.

³³ Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara. ³⁴ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigekempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ³⁵ Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaiganairi. ³⁶ Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikagetakera iroro ogotantasanotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyoo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan. ³⁷ Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenatyoo, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka. ³⁸ Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pike-maigavetakaro kantankicha teratyoo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetarotyoo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyoo pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

⁴¹ “Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyoo tyara okantana. ⁴² Aikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi. ⁴³ Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyoo pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatara iripokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityoo. ⁴⁴ ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempara irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori. ⁴⁵ Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamtakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Añotyoo pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moiseshi paventasanogirira. ⁴⁶ Antari pinkematsatasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moiseshi pairani, pinkematsaigakename-tyoo naro aikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake. ⁴⁷ Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

6

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan (Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)

¹ Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tive-riashi. ² Yogiaganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineiaigakeritari yovetsika- getakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yovegagaimatirityoo mantsi- gaigankitsirira. ³ Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta. ⁴ Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. ⁵ Impo yogari Jeso ineiaigavakerira yo- giagapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara mag- aniro yogaegi?

⁶ Onti ikantakeri maika ineakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyoo tyara iragakero. ⁷ Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Nirootyoo, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityoo onketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

⁸ Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

⁹ —Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikantunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigeri maganiro impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpnashi. ¹¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakempirira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake. ¹² Impo ike-maiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

¹³ Iriroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatek-pagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ¹⁴ Iroro ineagakera maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igoveenkariegitte yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntana.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku ¹⁷ impo yomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteaiganaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekyia iripoke.

¹⁸ Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri ovoresekantamatnaketyo kara. ¹⁹ Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontrika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenagake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara. ²⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

²¹ Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenagake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

Ikogunkanira Jeso

²² Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineagavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patiroteri onakera ikenantaiganaarira. ²³ Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami, ²⁴ neroty yomatentaiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineagaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineagapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ztyatake pogonketaa aka?

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantansanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara.

²⁷ Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanera,

pisuretaketasanogakemparotyoyo aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iriro tigankakeri.

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

³⁰ Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora ³¹ pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakenarira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaiagarora manaa,* ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Ipaigakeri pan poniankicherira enoku.'

³² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moiseshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicherira enoku. ³³ Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicherira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

³⁴ Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Iroroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

³⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai. ³⁶ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakentatyo tera pinkematsaigena. ³⁷ Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakentatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri.

³⁸ Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake nara, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira. ³⁹ Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanogakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicherira.

⁴⁰ Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: 'Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.' Impo nara noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicherira.

⁴¹ Irorotyoyo ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyoyo ikenaiigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: "Nanti pan poniankicherira enoku." ⁴² Ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniri. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

⁴³ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika. ⁴⁴ Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo nara noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicherira. ⁴⁵ Okantaketari itsirinkagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: 'Tasorintsi irogatagaigakeri

* 6:31 Ek 16.4, 15

maganiro.’ Nerotyo tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkemat-saigakeri inkematsaigakenatyo naro aikiro.

⁴⁶ “Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanoty naro noneakerira ari-otari noponiakari iriroku. ⁴⁷ Nonkamantasanogakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakani intimake gara neimatairo igamane. ⁴⁸ Nantitari pan ganiantatsirira. ⁴⁹ Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakaroty manaa kantankicha ineaigairotyo igamane. ⁵⁰ Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyo ineimatairo igamane. ⁵¹ Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nonpaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

⁵² Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaigakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

⁵³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyo pikantakani pitimaigi. ⁵⁴ Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparo noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁵⁵ Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira. ⁵⁶ Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparo noriraa inkantakani intentasanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentasanotakempari. ⁵⁷ Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, nerotyo ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irorotari ganiana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri. ⁵⁸ Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparo manaa yogaigakarira yashikiiganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

⁵⁹ Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

⁶⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irorori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokarityo akematsatumaigiri.

⁶¹ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantaigakempirira? ⁶² Iroroventi, ¿tyarikarorokari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku? ⁶³ ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garaty ogaiveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro ganiaigakerine kematsaigakenanerira. ⁶⁴ Kantankicha añañon pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gagakantakerine. ⁶⁵ Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsiky-ata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

⁶⁶ Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigavetakaririra Jeso yapakuai ganai tenige irogiavageigaeri. ⁶⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Panerotari pikan-takara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake. ⁶⁹ Naroege nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari tigankakempi.

⁷⁰ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro viroegi 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

⁷¹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gakagantakerine impogini. Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparantakarityo.

7

Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari iko-gaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara. ² Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoeni-tapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira, ³ yogari iriarentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi piate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankit-sirira anta. ⁴ Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro.

⁵ Ariotari ikañoigakari iriarentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri nerotyo ikan-tantaigakaririra maika.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsatantaigakemparira. ⁷ Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokan-takera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. ⁸ Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatatyo noati, tekyatanika agempa noatantakemparira.

⁹ Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari iaigakera iriarentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira. ¹¹ Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo inake kara irirori?

¹² Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyo kantankitsi teratyo inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetake-tari. ¹³ Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

¹⁴ Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara. ¹⁵ Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagas-an-otenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. Intityo gotagakena tigankakenarira. ¹⁷ Tyanirika kogankitsine irovet-sikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro. ¹⁸ Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikan-take, tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁹ “Pairani Moiseshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigak-era pogaigakenara?”

²⁰ Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori inti tinkamitakempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

²¹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako.

²² Yogari Moiseshi ikantake ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyanekarira mechoigankitsi aganakempira 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari itsitiigakerora yashikiiganakempirira.*

²³ Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeke irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsai-girityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moiseshi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankit-sirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ²⁴ Gara pigenanekya piki-saiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisure-tasanoigakemparo irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka

²⁵ Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira? ²⁶ ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkitsavagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ariorakari imaianaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti lkogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Agoveenkarie-gite. ²⁷ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankhanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

²⁸ Yogari Jeso aiñokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi iki-moenkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kan-tankicha aiñotyog tigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigeri viroegi. ²⁹ Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, irirotari tigankakena.

³⁰ Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teraty tyani noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamantakempirira. ³¹ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

* 7:22 Ire 12.3; Jen 17.9-10

—Irironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani?

Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso

³² Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira.

³³ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo iniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira.

³⁴ Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

³⁵ Ogatyo ikenaiwake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo iriataera kara nerotyo gara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoigakaririra guriegoegi irogotagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro. ³⁶ ¿Tatarikatyo ikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro?’

Nia ganiantatsirira

³⁷ Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kugiteri pairotyo ishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenatyo naro nompakeri iroviikakempara.

³⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanityo onkonteagetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

³⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerinerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatæe Jeso enoku.

Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

⁴⁰ Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

⁴¹ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyaty kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku? ⁴² Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.* Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

⁴³ Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. ⁴⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakatyo inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine.

Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigakiterimera ipigaiga kogapage inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakera tera pamaigakeri?

⁴⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemumaigeri pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

* 7:42 2 Sa 7.12-13

⁴⁷ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaigakempi viroegi aikiro yamatavinaigakempira?

⁴⁸ Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroeegi pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri. ⁴⁹ Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi iriro pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

⁵⁰ Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵¹—Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara kogapage garira oketyo akemaigiri iriniakera kameti agotasanoigakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanira.

⁵² Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

⁵³ Ovashi yapakuai ganai iageiganai ivankoegiku.*

8

¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi, ² impo okutagitetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenai gai yapatoventaiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairira. ³ Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yogaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatoitaigakara ⁴ ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari. ⁵ Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi okantake maganiri tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.* Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

⁶ Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁷ Kantankicha irirori teratyo tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineaikera atanatsira inlaniaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañoavagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitankakerora.

⁸ Impo akyo yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira. ⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenai gake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropageky aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maganiri. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane. ¹⁰ Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigitevetake, panivani aratinkai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara laigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumai gempi?

¹¹ Irorori okantiro:

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

—Ariotyo nonkañotakempa nara garatyo tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira

* **7:53** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53–8.11. * **8:5** Ire 20.10

¹² Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo yavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

¹³ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikirotari kamantakotaacha.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyو nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyو pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini. ¹⁵ Viroegi ontityو pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyو pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa. ¹⁶ Kantankicha nonkisashitantempara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena. ¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineaiage ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.’ ¹⁸ Ariotyو nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyو aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoiganika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigake-name naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyو aikiro irirori.

²⁰ Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinatakera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyو tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakera irirori

²¹ Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityو aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyو pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

²² Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyو ikantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyو. ²⁴ Irerotari nokantaigakempirira ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyو morekariku.

²⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. ²⁶ Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake

ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

²⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi.
²⁸ Irerotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa. ²⁹ Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irerotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

³⁰ Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake ikematsatagarantaigakeri to-vaini ikantaigakera: “Iriroriro tigankakeri Tasorintsi.”

Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi

³¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi. ³² Pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante pogotasanoganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

³³ Ikantaigutaritoyo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimumate shintaigaririra. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage?’

³⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiigakerora. ³⁵ Pine yoga nampiriantsi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakeritoyo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumitiri parikoti. ³⁶ Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetoyo agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage.

³⁷ Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika. ³⁸ Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakempirimetyo irirori.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempitoyo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagantaigakenara. ¿Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika!

⁴¹ Viroegi onti pipiriniventiaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Irroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁴² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenamerorokari, ari-otari noponiakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena. ⁴³ ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigak- enara. ⁴⁴ Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, irerotari shintaigimpi.

Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasankyara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatempo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, iriroritari oponianta tsoegagantsi. ⁴⁵ Nerotyo pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa. ⁴⁶ ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkameite? Teratyo. Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira. ⁴⁷ Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsakerotyo Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averan

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutaritoyo:

—Nokantasanoigakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumatena kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventaigakenara. ⁵⁰ Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aifo paniro kogaikitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira. ⁵¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane.

⁵² Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamaiganaityo. ⁵³ ¿Matsi pairo pavisakeri Averan yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viroepikantakera maika?

⁵⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikematsaigakerira. ⁵⁵ Kantankicha teratyo pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañoigakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikantakena. ⁵⁶ Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevagetakatyoneakera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakempirira, impo ineakenara nopokakera pairotyoto ishinetasanovagetaka.

⁵⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyo pikantakara?

⁵⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tekyeenkara intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.*

⁵⁹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiganake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari ikontantana iataira.

* 8:58 Ek 3.14

9

Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka icyara mechatankitsi. ² Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakara imechatakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika iriro-rakari kañovagetankicha.

³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenkanira iragaveane Tasorintsi. ⁴ Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae. ⁵ Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi.

⁶ Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee ⁷ ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake. ⁸ Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetatsirira?

⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantakettyo:

—Narotyó.

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

¹³ Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi. ¹⁴ Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ¹⁵ nerotyó ikogakotagantantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikan-takana ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yan-tavagetankarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsa-tagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyó kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. ¹⁷ Nerotyó ikogakotagantantaga-aririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tiganakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyó inkogaige inkematsaigakerira ikantakera ineakagunkani nerotyó ikaemakagantantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

¹⁹ —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

²⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irirororo notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee.

²¹ Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatatyo inkamantaigakempi.

²² Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigakeri tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. ²³ Irorotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

²⁶ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

²⁸ Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, naroegeiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moieshi.

²⁹ Nogoigakeri yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moieshi, kantankicha yogari yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³⁰ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyó, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka. ³¹ Ogotasanutunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovaigacharira iniaigirira. Intaganityo ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori. ³² Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate. ³³ Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tiganikeri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara naroegei? Ariotyó pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inee

³⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsatakeri viro Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁶ Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsatakerira.

³⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

³⁸ Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineaiganakeniri terira ineaigavetempa, irirokya neaigavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

⁴⁰ Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikemaigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroeigi?

⁴¹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro, kantankicha maika pikantaigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

10

Shintaririra irovishate

¹ “Maika nonkamantasanogakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti. ² Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra. ³ Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotiroitari ivairo paniropage. ⁴ Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiro iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira. ⁵ Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro shintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikañogakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

Jeso isentasanogiri kematsaigiririra

⁷ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantasanogakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha. ⁸ Maganiro iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigeri ikaemaigavetakarira. ⁹ Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatakenane irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanogakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanotaganira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

¹⁰ “Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetisakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara. ¹¹ Nanti shintasanogiririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanogiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanotirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo. ¹² Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini

terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumati. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti. ¹³ Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira neroty tera intsarogakagempari.

¹⁴ “Nanti shintasanoigaririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañogaka iriroegi ineaigana, ¹⁵ kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate. ¹⁶ Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikoti-pageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiro panirotyo naro nosentasanoigakeri.

Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake

¹⁷ “Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, iro-rotari itasanotantanarira Apa. ¹⁸ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsikyatyato nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Iriroroti kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, neroty maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

¹⁹ Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake tenge inkemavakagaigempa. ²⁰ Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

²¹ Kantankicha pashinikyaty kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

²² Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviese-taegite Jerosarenka isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori. ²³ Yogari Jeso yanuivagetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ²⁴ Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyakenka pinkamantumaigna tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo maika.

²⁵ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakero magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate. ²⁷ Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri. ²⁸ Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri in-eimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani intimaigake. Garatyo tyani gapitsa-tumaiganari. ²⁹ Iriroroti paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiro. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaigiri. ³⁰ Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniro nonaigake.

³¹ Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaatyo aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera.

³² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kametiri-page pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora pimpitankaviigakena?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povetsikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

³⁴ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairaninirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi tasorintsi?’ ³⁵ Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantumatatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi. ³⁶ Irirotari kogakagena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku ¿tyara okantakara pikantaigakera tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi? ³⁷ Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pikematsaigana. ³⁸ Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyogarika pikematsaigavetana nokantaigakempira maika, pinkematsaigakenatyogari pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

³⁹ Ikogaigavetaatyogari iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asatyogari ipegapitsaigakari.

⁴⁰ Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara. ⁴¹ Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyogari irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴² Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

11

Ikamakera Irasaro

¹ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsigavagetake. ² Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ³ Impo iroroegi okamantakantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote. ⁴ Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasantakenkanira pairo nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Jeso itasanovetarotyogari Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro, ⁶ kantankicha ikemakovetakarityogari imantsigatakera teratyogari iriate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera. ⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impitankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganee aikiro?

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetaketeri.

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku irontivatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

¹¹ Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaa-terira.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari neroty o imagantakarira.

¹³ Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineaigiri arisanori imagake.

¹⁴ Impo ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake. ¹⁵ Matsi ariokonaty okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novet-sikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso anka-maigakera aroegi aikiro.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

¹⁷ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira. ¹⁸ Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosanen ariorika onake 3 kirometero. ¹⁹ Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira irogishineaigakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri. ²⁰ Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otonkivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku. ²¹ Impo otonkivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha. ²² Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

²³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iranianaen piariri.

²⁴ Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiri kamageigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Naroty ganiaigaerine maganiri kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyo irani-anaetyo. ²⁶ Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani inti-maigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatakena?

²⁷ Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi no-gaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitatapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

²⁹ Iroroty okemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera.

³⁰ Tekyatanka irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta ok-
yara otonkivoavakarira Mareta. ³¹ Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaigakarorira
Maria irogishineaigakerora iroro ineaigavakerora okaviritapanutara okon-
tetanakera yogiaiganakero ineaigiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara.

³² Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okan-
tiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

³³ Iro-ro ineaivakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake
yovankinavagetanakatyo kara. ³⁴ Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

³⁵ Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka. ³⁶ Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¡oJojo, paio itasanovagetari!

³⁷ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineakagakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee irovegerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

³⁸ Ariompatyo yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishititanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutaigiteri.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevagetakatyo kara, pikemakenatari. ⁴² Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

⁴³ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

⁴⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiro kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirontsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineagakerira Jeso yoganiarira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

⁴⁶ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi. ⁴⁷ Impo iriroegi itentaigakari itinkamiagi saseroroteegi ikaemaiakeri maganiro itinkampage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagentenkani. ⁴⁸ Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

⁴⁹ Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi. ⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

⁵¹ Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikanakakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi. ⁵² Kantankicha gara

paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi impegaigakerira itomiegi kameti intentagavakagaigakempniri inkematsaigakerira. ⁵³ Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

⁵⁴ Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkifsatimovageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi. ⁵⁵ Atake ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa ⁵⁶ ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiri tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

12

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiarira ikamavetakara. ² Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiri tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroro pakoigakeri. ³ Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovsikantunkanirira narero punatasano-tacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogatyo okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ⁴ Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵ —¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

⁶ Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika inacketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantuarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitakenatari impogini. ⁸ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira

⁹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineaigakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashuigeri irirori. Iatashuigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiarira Jeso ikamavetakara. ¹⁰ Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro, ¹¹ ineaigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiri ovashi yapakuaiganake tenigera inkematsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganake Jeso.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jr 19.28-40)

¹² Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso poka-paake. ¹³ Iririroegi itovishiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁴ Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyanirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

¹⁵ “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkariegite ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogægiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro otsatagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineigakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

¹⁷ Yogaegiri neaigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ik-itavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro, ¹⁸ neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoaigavakarira Jeso. ¹⁹ Yogaegiri parisoeegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineiaigakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineigakerira Jeso

²⁰ Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Pasekoa. ²¹ Iririroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneaigakerira Jeso.

²² Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso. ²³ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasnotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketari impo iranianaera iriataera iriroku. ²⁴ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garatyoto vaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempaty oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogatyo ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanaketari oga okitsoki. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira nara, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake. ²⁶ Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira nara iroroty impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira nara, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevagetakempara.’

²⁷ “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake. ²⁸ Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventaigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

²⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

³⁰Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oniinkani pinke-maigakerora viroegi. ³¹Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shuintaigaririra maganiro kañovageigacharira. ³²Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsatagaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

³³Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagakenkanira.

³⁴Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ¿tyara okantakera pikantakera irogaenokakotakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁵Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aĩñokya pikutagitetakoi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera maika aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake.

³⁶Narotari kutagitetakoi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aĩñokyara notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

³⁷Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.” ³⁸Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi okanti: “Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

³⁹Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

⁴⁰“Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi,

kañomataka ontinirikatyo tenige ineaigae,

aikiro kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi.

Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigaro iroki,

aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku,

ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

⁴¹Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika inakeritari Jeso paio ikoveenkavageti nerotyo ikamantakotantakaririra.

⁴²Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkami-page jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inkaiaera pankotsiku yapatointaigarira. ⁴³Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira matsigenkaegi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigiri Jeso

⁴⁴ Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakena tera paniro inkematsatena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomatata ontinirikatyo ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴⁶ Narori onti nopokashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomatata ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagitetakoigakerira ganigeniri yapavatsaasetakoigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ikematsatana garatyo naro kisakagantiri, teranika iroso nompokashite nonkisakagan-taigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha maganiro garira ishineventaigana, aikiro gara ikogaigi inke-matsaigakenara inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenani maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika inkematsaigeronika noniane. ⁴⁹ Teranika tsikyata nagashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira. ⁵⁰ Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti oganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeronerira, nerotyo omirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikan-takena nonkantaigakempira.”

13

Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompatyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretaketasanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

²⁻⁴ Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikar-iote, ikantakerira imparantakemparira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsi impogini impiganee iriroku, irirotari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Nerotyo isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikaviritanaka is-apokanakaro imanchaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavu-atarako itsakiku. ⁵ Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo ise vonkitiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatarakirira.

⁶ Impo iroso inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:
—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impogininyo pogotanakero.

⁸ Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkititimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

⁹ Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, jiroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana! ¡Pinkivakotake-natyo aikiro impo pimatakeri nogito irorori!

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara ma-ganiro, matakatarari saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigavetakavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

¹¹ Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gakagan-takerine. ¹² Impo yagatakera ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika?
¹³ Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikantasanoigakeniroro. ¹⁴ Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkitiigakempityo, virompaegirorokari paio pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Naro onti nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempira viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika. ¹⁶ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriantsi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra. ¹⁷ Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

¹⁸ “Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakeririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’ ¹⁹ Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempira pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)

²¹ Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavage-tanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Ogatyo ikenagake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake. ²³ Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aiño ipirini-take inampinaku isekatavageigakara. ²⁴ Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroaki-tashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake. ²⁵ Impo irirori yaiñonitasanotanakari Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

²⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote.

²⁷ Impo irorotyo yogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

²⁸ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyo irogoige tyara okanta ikantakerira maika.

²⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ineagiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventagetakitera irogaigakempirira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irirotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaire.

³⁰ Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

Jeso ikantaiganirira intavakagasanoigaempira

³¹ Impo iroro ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka pairo yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro pairo yavisake yagaveavagetira.³² Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri.³³ Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro.³⁴ Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigaempa. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, ariotyoko pinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara.³⁵ Pinkañoigakemparika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

³⁶ Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

³⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika no-giatanakempira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

³⁸ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

14

Jeso inti avotsi

¹ “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatasanoigena naro. ² Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakemparora impogini. ³ Impogini noatakera novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku. ⁴ Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

⁵ Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantaigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakera Apaku garira inkematsatana naro. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigakena naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa? ¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa nerotyto magatiro novetsikaigetirira irirototyovetsikagetakero. ¹¹ Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenatyto pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikaigetakerira. ¹² Maika nonkamantasanogakempi tyanirika kematsaikenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikaigetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini pairo avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku. ¹³ Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakerotyto kameti oneakenkaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori. ¹⁴ Naro novetsikakerotyto tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira

¹⁵ “Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigerotyto nokantaigakempirira. ¹⁶ Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyto iokumaigimpi. ¹⁷ Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyto ikogumaigi inkematsaigerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineageri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, ariotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

¹⁸ “Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo. ¹⁹ Gara samani ineaigaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyto. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, nerotyto ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake. ²⁰ Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigake viroegi pitentasanogakena, narokya tentasanoigakempi. ²¹ Yogari gotakerorira nokogaigetirira naro impo it-satagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotanarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontasanotakempari kameti irogotasantakenaniri.”

²² Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara intagani naroeni pintentasanogakempa nogotasanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentasanogari?

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiro nokantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira. ²⁴ Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tiganakenarira.

²⁵ “Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiro maika aiñokyanara notentaigimpi. ²⁶ Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineaigakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotagaigakempi magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

²⁷ “Maika nogishineaiganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineaantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi. ²⁸ Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena. ²⁹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasatotake.

³⁰ “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shin-taigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveavetena, ³¹ kantankicha arioty onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro naro notasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagagetiro magatiro ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

15

Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

¹ “Narori kañomatakana otsitisonorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomataka tsamaitakotirorira. ² Irirori yovatsagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantemparo okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasanotakeniri. ³ Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira. ⁴ Pinkantakanira pintentasanoigakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentasanoigakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garatyo otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi garika pitentasanoigana garatyo pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata. ⁶ Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparo otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

⁷ “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasanoigakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pineviigakeri. ⁸ Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineigakempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira. ⁹ Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagaigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi. ¹⁰ Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

¹¹ “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. ¹² Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigampirira. ¹³ Tyanirika kavaentiri iamigote arisanoty opaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara.

¹⁴ Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite. ¹⁵ Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriantsi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempitotari magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa. ¹⁶ Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempara maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi. ¹⁷ Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempara.

Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

¹⁸ “Pineagavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparoty naketyo ikisaigake. ¹⁹ Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara nerotyo ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi. ²⁰ Sureigaempara nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriantsi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’ Neroty maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira. ²¹ Arioty inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

²² “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketeri nogotagaigakerira neroty gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.’ ²³ Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa. ²⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineagavetakarotari novetsikaigetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa. ²⁵ Arioty okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

²⁶ “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intima-surentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena. ²⁷ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakenatari nakyaenkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

16

¹ “Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara. ² Inkantaviigakempitotari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempara kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi. ³ Inkañoigakeroty maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena. ⁴ Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempara inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekara iriatæ enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

⁵ “Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: ‘¿Tyara piate?’ ⁶ Onti okenkisureak-agavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira. ⁷ Kantankicha maika nonkantasanogakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intentaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyo ipoki. ⁸ Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineaigakempara ontii ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. ⁹ Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakeniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena. ¹⁰ Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakenkaniniri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana. ¹¹ Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakatari ikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

¹² “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika. ¹³ Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagageigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini. ¹⁴ Irirori ineaigaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro. ¹⁵ Tyarika ikanta Apa ariotyoka nokañota naro aikiro, nokantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁶ “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaana.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impoginityo irishineigaanempa

¹⁷ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku. ¹⁸ Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Nirorotyoka tatarikatyo ikantake.

¹⁹ Yogari Jeso ineaigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira ikan-taigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaana. ¿Iroro piniaventaigake maika? ²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanogakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavageiganakempa pira-gaiganakempara, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineigaanempa. ²¹ Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetoyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka mechotake otomi. ²² Ario pikañogaka viroegi maika pikenkisureaigavetakatyoka kantankicha naro nompigashiigaempi ovashi

pishinevageiganakempa, garatyo itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkisureakagaigempira.

²³ “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyo pikogakotagantumaigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo. ²⁴ Kantankicha maika tekya tatoita pinevitu-maigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriratyo, irirori impaigakempirotyo kameti pishinevageigakempaniri.

Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira

²⁵ “Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasanotakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogogigakeniri. ²⁶ Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone, ²⁷ itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku. ²⁸ Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nonponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

²⁹ Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero.

³⁰ Maika nogoigake paio pogovagetiro magatiro nerotyoto tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi? ³² Maika mataka ganaka pintivarokaiganakempara piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenera paniro, kantankicha garatyo paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa. ³³ Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagav-ageigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

17

Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka pineakagantaigakemparirira maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi. ² Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara. ³ Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsi-tasanotakera. Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

⁴ “Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera. ⁵ Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkañoitagasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyan kara ontimumate kipatsi.

⁶ “Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanogakemparira, impo pikantake nashintaigakemparira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane. ⁷ Maika yogoigake magatiro

novetsikagetakerira vinti gaveakagekena, ⁸ aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena. ⁹ Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaigake terira inkematsaigake. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira, virotari shintaigari. ¹⁰ Maganiroitari nashintaigakerira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigakerira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro paio nagaveavageti.

¹¹ “Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Virori paio pavisagakeri maganiro pagaveavagetira, aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañotakempira viro. Irorotari maika nonkantantakempirira pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimatagani inkañovagetagakenanira, onti intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. ¹² Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo impegumatempa paniro. Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

¹³ “Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempaniri iriroegi inkañoigakenara naro noshinevagetakara. ¹⁴ Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake onti ikisaiganakeri ineagakerira tenigera inkañoigaempari iriroegi onti inkañoiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaigake. ¹⁵ Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, ontityo nokantakempi pimpugamentaigakerira ganiri yagaveaigiri kamagarini. ¹⁶ Narori teranika nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaigake arioty inkañoigaka iriroegi aikiro teraty inkañoigempari. ¹⁷ Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsasanoigakerora kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro. ¹⁸ Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane arioty nonkañotakempa naro nontiganigaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaigake. ¹⁹ Maikari maika naro ariompatyo nontsatagasananakerori pitigankavitakenarira kameti arioniri inkañoiganakempa iriroegi aikiro impiriniventaigakerora magatiro pikogagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasanotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

²⁰ “Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaigake yogaegi notentaigakerira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemaigakerira iriroegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane. ²¹ Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, aikiro intantasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokañota naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoigakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake irogoiganake vinti tigankakena. ²² Nagaveakagaigakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. ²³ Naro notentasanogaigakeri iriroegi, virokya tentasanotakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañoigakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro

irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikañotagaigakari pitasanotanara naro.

²⁴ “Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineiaigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanovagetakenatari okyara tekyen kara ontimumagete kipatsi. ²⁵ Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogoiwake vinti tigankakena. ²⁶ Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañotagaigakarira pitasanotanara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanoigakempari.”

18

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imonteaganakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara. ² Yogari Jorashi gagagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi. ³ Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigapaakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoege intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira. ⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

⁶ Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogatyo ikenaiwake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake. ⁷ Impo imaiigairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁸ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

⁹ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira.” ¹⁰ Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, ontu iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira. ¹¹ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)

¹² Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isoraroegite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira. ¹³ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ¹⁴ Yogari Kaipashi iriroritari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro.”

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso
(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyoro iroro yogiagunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori, ¹⁶ kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi. ¹⁷ Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naró.

¹⁸ Okatsinkagitevegetaketeri yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera, nerotyoro imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavageta-pakera.

Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso
(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti. ²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganataro nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenataro maganiro. ²¹ ¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naró tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorakari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

²² Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinkankitsirira kara iroro ikemakerira ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

²³ Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyó oitara pipatosavitakena?

²⁴ Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera inakera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

Perero iteratakotairira Jeso
(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)

²⁵ Antari aiñokya Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyó naró.

²⁶ Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitakerira Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikantutarityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

²⁷ Impo irirori ikantutaatyó aikiro:

—¡Teratyo!

Impo iroroty ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Jr 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Impogini panikyara onkutagitetanae yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponiakaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiage tsoompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchapinitanakera, ontitari Pasekoa. ²⁹ Neroty Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

³⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo namaigimpiri.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatyato pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroege jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

³² Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakera Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira. ³³ Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

³⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsiykata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara 'Igoveenkariegite jorioegi' ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

³⁵ Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

³⁶ Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiri kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintsaigna.

³⁸ Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

³⁹ Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irirori garatyo! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira. ² Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogagutaigaigakeri manchakintsi kiraamagori ³ isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaifoniigakeri ikaemageigamatityo:

—¡Ojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo. ⁴ Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

⁶ Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira nogiatakoigirira naroege okanti kameti-take inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

⁸ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasan-otanakeri. ⁹ Ikiitanaatyoo aikiro tsoompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo iriniimate.

¹⁰ Nerotyo Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagantakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

¹¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Nerotyo yoga gaganakantakarira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkamefite, yavisakempityo viro.

¹² Iroro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakonaiganakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka irororventi teratyo viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaantapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereoege onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu. ¹⁴ Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariegite.

¹⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—¡Inkante! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariegite. Panirosanotyo ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.
Impo yamaiganakeri.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoege onti okantagani Gorogota.) ¹⁸ Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentaganunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

¹⁹ Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku. ²⁰ Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi. ²¹ Nerotyto yogaegi itinkamiegi isaseroteegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantakera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’.

²² Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

²³ Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera ikentakoigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyto oamagotake, ²⁴ nerotyto ikantantaigakarira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara, aikiro isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.”
Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

²⁵ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena. ²⁶ Yogari Jeso ineakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

²⁷ Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

²⁸ Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

²⁹ Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani cho-miatirorira nia ogaenokakotunkani isopokiiku irachomiatakera. ³⁰ Impo yachomiatakera ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

Imokoroinkanira Jeso

³¹ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakempirira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, nerotyو ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakoreigaenkanira. ³² Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene. ³³ Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineagiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri. ³⁴ Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogatyو okenake ovoatanake iriraa sharararara omatanaka nia irorori. ³⁵ Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero nerotyو nogotake tera namatagempa katinkatyو nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi. ³⁶ Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Garatyو otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki.” ³⁷ Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira.”

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku (Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

³⁸ Añño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsavetakatyو kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:
—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi. ³⁹ Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninku-tiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro. ⁴⁰ Impo iriroegi piteniro itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo iponaigakeri ikañotagaigakeri tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi. ⁴¹ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityو pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyaeuka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁴² Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

20

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku aityokyara apavatsaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka. ² Oshigamatanakatyو inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

³ Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso. ⁴ Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotatyو yavisake ishintsitakera nerotyو iketyو gonketankicha. ⁵ Ikanagapaaka inet-sagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisatsapage yavuatatavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie. ⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyو tsoompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineagetakero

kamisatsapage yavuuantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara. ⁷ Aikiro ineakero pañoironsi iponatantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti. ⁸ Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

⁹ Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iraniana. ¹⁰ Impo ipi-gaiganaa pankotsiku.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena
(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyo oatae onti onake sotsi kara y-gavetunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsom-pogi. ¹² Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirini-taigake yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirinitankitsi igitovetakara, yo-gari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara. ¹³ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

¹⁴ Iroroty okantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratikake Jeso, kantan-icha irorori teratyo ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso. ¹⁵ Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irorori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Viorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

¹⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereoege okantiri:

—¡Ira voni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika plate pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku in-akera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Irirotari Tasorintsisanorira nokemat-satanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsatanoi-giri.’

¹⁸ Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantagetakerorira irorori.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jr 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Impo iroroty ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaak-erira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigairira Atinkami. ²¹ Impo ikantutaigarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatako-vageigakenara.

²² Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi. ²³ Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garaty ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisantakotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori garaty imagisantiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakerityo impogini.

Tomashi ineairira Atinkami

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi.

²⁵ Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo. Antari noneakererika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nonpiatakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garaty nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigave-takatyo kantankicha Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁷ Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineagavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagetenkani in-eakagaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevantiku. ³¹ Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori impegakem-para Agoveenkariegite. Aikiro notsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkemat-saigakeriniri ovasi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

21

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

¹ Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika: ² Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poni-ankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi. ³ Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakيتeta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroege aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsakitsageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige. ⁴ Iroro okutagitevetanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso. ⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagagaige.

Irroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima. ⁷ Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Irortyo ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakatyo imanchaki isapokanakarira inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn.

⁸ Yogari itovaire año yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metero. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora. ⁹ Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineaigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan. ¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

¹¹ Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiro inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyo kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari. ¹² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantumaterine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami. ¹³ Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

¹⁴ Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisagakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Irovoventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

¹⁶ Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Irovoventi pisentaigaenarira novishate.

¹⁷ Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate. ¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasan-otakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

¹⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—¡Pinkanakanira pinkematsatakaena!

Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

²⁰ Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo iriro-tari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagantakempine?” ²¹ Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

²² Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsatakaena.

²³ Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

²⁴ Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro not-sirinkakogetakerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

²⁵ Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkakogetenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO

Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Aiñovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira ²⁻³ asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera aiñokya iriatæ enoku onti inanai 40 kutagiteri ikoneatimogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneegi yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineanoigaeriniri irogotanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkitaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

⁴ Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira. ⁵ Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigaakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

⁶ Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroege iseraereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

⁷ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantage-tanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora. ⁸ Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pitsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

⁹ Iroero yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakofanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae. ¹⁰ Impo aiñokyara ineventaiga enoku, ineaigutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake ¹¹ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

¹² Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osaman-itakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro

kirometero. ¹³ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagat-sonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Areje, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago. ¹⁴ Maganiro iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneegi.

¹⁵ Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaigake 120. Impo yaratinakanake Perero ikanti: ¹⁶ “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyto iniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso. ¹⁷ Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañoigavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iroro ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.) ²⁰ Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti: ‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko gara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.’

²¹⁻²² “Maikari maika aiñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yoviviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankaman-
takoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

²³ Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi. ²⁴ Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi ²⁵ impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriatakera.”

²⁶ Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi* iritigankaneegi.

2

Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaigake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku. ² Impo katsiketoyo ikemaigutarotyto opoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponiaenkatapaaka enoku. ³ Impogini okoneagematapaake kañoemataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi ⁴ ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

* 1:26 Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “los once.”

⁵ Ario inai gake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi. ⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanakatyo yapatovantaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeegi. ⁷ Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi? ⁸ ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ⁹ aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku, ¹⁰ Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku. ¹¹ Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poniageigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tsorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

¹² Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagan-taigakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

¹³ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

¹⁴ Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneegi Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku. ¹⁵ Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiiigempa, ikyaenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri. ¹⁶ Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikantakera:

¹⁷ ¡Kantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

¹⁸ Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi, nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

¹⁹ Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkani, aikiro nogikoneagematerotyto nagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iraatsi,

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamisekantavagetanake.

²⁰ Antari nontsatagagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsi-vakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri nogikoneatantakemparorira nagaveane.

²¹ Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigakenanerira: Notinkami, gavisaakotena.'

²² "Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisantanoigena nonkamantaigakempira. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane. ²³ Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantakenkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokyara iragakagantakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira. Nerotyog pagakagantantaigakaririra pogakagantaigakerira pikantaigakera inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁴ Kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoitumatari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi. ²⁵ Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

'Ikantakani itentakena Notinkami, omirinkatari inake nonampinaku kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati, ²⁶ irorotari noshinevagetantanakarira nosureku,

aikiro noniakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempityo kara, nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

²⁷ gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveeganakempara novatsa, nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

²⁸ Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira nontimake viroku. Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishineasanotakenara.'

²⁹ "Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanogake tera ikiiro niakotachane Iravi yashikiiganakairira, ikamaketari pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitatantaarira aka. ³⁰ Irorori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempira viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.'

³¹ Irorotari yogotasanovagetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyog ikamantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata. ³² Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroege. ³³ Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, nerotyog magatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika. ³⁴ Yogari Iravi teratyog iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityo ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

'Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri: Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku ³⁵ kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.'

³⁶ "Maika nokogake pogotasanogakera maganiro viroegi iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikantakotagantaigakerira imegakagakeri Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera."

³⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

³⁸ Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa pogiviataigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira. ³⁹ Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanoty intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

⁴¹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishineventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviataigantagaka. Itovaigavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaiage 3,000. ⁴² Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

⁴³ Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka. ⁴⁵ Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa. ⁴⁷ Ishineventavageigakari Tasorintsi ineaigaketari paio ikavintaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañoigakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

3

Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

¹ Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi. ² Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kamefi inevivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri. ³ Irirori ineaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaiñoniigapaakara yakontsaanake ineviigavakerira igorikite. ⁴ Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

⁵ Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakarainei ariori impaigakeri koriki. ⁶ Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, nerotyo maika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

⁷ Impo ikatsakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ish-intitanake igitiko ontiri aikiro igunkekiku. ⁸ Yaratinkagantsimatanaketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Tyarikarorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!” ⁹ Antari ineaigavakerira maganiro ¹⁰ ogatyo ikenaiage yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

¹¹ Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsatakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanakatyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkampoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ¹² Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraereegi, ¿tyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pimpampogiaiganakenara kañomatata nantieginirikatyo kametiri, kañomatata tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka. ¹³ Kantankicha teratyo tsikyata naroegei gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatasanoigirira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.* Irirotari ganiairi Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakaera impo yovirin-tairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi teni-rotyo pinkogaige. ¹⁴ Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkana yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovagetumatempa. Inti pikogaigake irapakuaenkana gantatsirira. ¹⁵ Ariotari pikañogakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritiri yanianaira. ¹⁶ Irirotari nokematsatasanoigakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro nerotyo pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

¹⁷ “Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañogaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige. ¹⁸ Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariege iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera. ¹⁹ Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineigakempira. ²⁰ Impogini intigankimoigakempira Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira impegakempara Pigoveenkariege. ²¹ Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero inegintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagagetakera ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ²² Ikantaketari Moiseshi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi

* 3:13 Ek 3.6, 15

pinkematsaigakerira. ²³ Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.*

²⁴ “Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakeru kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaiganakero impogiiganankitsirira. ²⁵ Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.’ Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.* ²⁶ Iroro yoganiairira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara.”

4

Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

¹ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi. ² Ikisaigapaakeri ineiaigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iraniaiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañogakerira Jeso yanianaira. ³ Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaigake 5,000 surariegi.

⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁶ Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arijantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi. ⁷ Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigari:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

⁸ Yogari Perero itinkamitaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

⁹—Iroroventi pikogakotagantavintaigakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite ¹⁰ maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Viroegi onti pikañogakarira

‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaigavetemparo mapu pairorira okametitake,

kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro

ipegakakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra. ¹² Irirotari itigankake

* 3:23 Ireo 18.15, 19; 34.10 * 3:25 Jen 12.3; 22.18

inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotantakera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

¹³ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasanoigenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso. ¹⁴ Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuiwetempa, ¡tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi! ¹⁵ Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi.

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora? ¹⁷ Kantankicha maika tsame ankantavi-gakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

¹⁸ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniako-tumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

¹⁹ Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi?

²⁰ Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

²¹ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuigairi, ineaigaketari tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganirotari ikantaiganake: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineaigaketari yoganutakerira terira iranuite. ²² Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

²³ Iroro yapakuigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage. ²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. ²⁵ Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

¿Tatatyo oitara tsimajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jori-oege ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi?

¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveaigi ineaigakerora?

²⁶ Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsi-geenkaegi

yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegitse iseraereegi.

²⁷ “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitantaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegitse. ²⁸ Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika. ²⁹ Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara naroegei

pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkitsaigakerora piniane. ³⁰ Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikageigakeriniri posante terira oneimagetenkani.”

³¹ Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogatyo okenake oshigekana ke pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitasanotutaiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumaige.

Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

³² Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro. ³³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikamantakoiganakeri yanianaira. ³⁴ Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegite aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri ³⁵ iritigankaneegi Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, neroty tenige intimae kogakovageigankicharira. ³⁶ Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashukitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”). ³⁷ Irirori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

5

Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

¹ Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite ² yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso. ³ Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri: —Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite? ⁴ ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori narogiri pikañoigake maika, teratyo intityo pikañoigake Tasorintsi.

⁵ Iroro ikemavakerira ogaty okenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ⁶ Impo ikiaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

⁷ Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetumatenika ikamakera ojime. ⁸ Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisanon ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagan-taigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irorori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiro.

⁹ Ikantutaroty:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisaviigimpino? Neriegi yonta ki-taigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

¹⁰ Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikiaigavetapaaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime. ¹¹ Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

Iksaigunkanira iritigankaneeji Jeso

¹² Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikimotantaiganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatatera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ¹³ Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineventaigakeri. ¹⁴ Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. ¹⁵ Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite iroveigaanaempaniri. ¹⁶ Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsiptasanogairirira ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani. ¹⁸ Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri: ²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.” ²¹ Impo ario ikañoigakera maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokyara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri. Iririoegi itigankaigake soraroeigi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku. ²² Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipigaiganaa ²³ ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomataka yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroeigi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganaake kavako ikantaigi: —¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

²⁵ Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya kogapage aiño yogotagantavageigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroeigi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira. ²⁷ Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapatoitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

²⁸—Nokantasanogavetakempampi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkit-satakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

²⁹ Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Arisanotari pogamaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani. ³¹ Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisaakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraereegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi. ³² Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakatyo irogakagantaigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Impo yarantinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

³⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretaketasanoigakemparo. ³⁶ Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigampa. ³⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra. ³⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iroreegi tsikyatyato ompeganaempa. ³⁹ Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorintsi.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

⁴⁰ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yakuaigairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

⁴¹ Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineaigaketari inti yatsipereaventaigake Jeso, ⁴² neroty teratyo irapakuimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impgakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹ Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsittiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evere ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego. ² Yogari iritigankaneeji Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuaiganakerora nokenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompiriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi. ³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniventaigakerone impimantavageigakera. ⁴ Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogotagantaigakerora.

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganirosanoty oshineiganaka ikantaiganake: —Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaigakeritari ikematsatanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi. ⁶ Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. ⁷ Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakaty o saseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

⁸ Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagetenkani. ⁹ Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigaenkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakari pashini ponaiigankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera irorokyatyo ikantaigiri irorokyatyo ikantaigiri, ¹⁰ kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoevantaigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

¹² Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro ikisaigamatanakaty, imaigamatanakaty itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. ¹³ Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. ¹⁴ Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogituakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moisesi.’

¹⁵ Yogari patovantaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineaigiro kañomatika ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

7

Iniaventavetanaara Ishitivano

¹ Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

² Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira. Pairani aiñokyara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira

³ ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.’*

⁴ Iroro ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakara Karereaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.*

⁵ Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatemparo maani, onti ikashigakagakari ikantantakaririra:

‘Pinkamanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’*

Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyakena intomintumatempa, ⁶ kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake,

aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperaiigakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini.

⁷ Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishin-eventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.’*

⁸ Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.*

Nerotyo itomintakarira Isaako iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.*

Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.*

⁹ ‘Paniro irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereakagunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,*

¹⁰ nerotyo ishinetantakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.*

¹¹ ‘Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.*

¹² Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempa impogini onsonkagetanakempara magatiro.*

¹³ Impogini iaigaira aikiro inevilgaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,* ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo.

¹⁴ Impogini

* **7:3** Jen 12.1 * **7:4** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8 * **7:7** Jen 15.13-14;

Ek 3.12 * **7:8** Jen 17.9-14 * **7:8** Jen 21.1-4 * **7:8** Jen 35.22-26 * **7:9** Jen 37.3-41.46 * **7:10**

Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11** Jen 41.53-57 * **7:12** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13** Jen 45.1-5

yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.* Maganiro iriroegi onti inai gake 75.*¹⁵ Neroty iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.* Impogini ikamanaira irirori* intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira¹⁶ yamaiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.*

¹⁷ “Impogini panikyara aganakempa intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku.¹⁸ Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageri Jose.¹⁹ Irirotari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakarityo kara iokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyenkarira mehotankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai.*²⁰ Kantankicha impogini imehotake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.*²¹ Impogini tenigera iragaveigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.*²² Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

²³ “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineaigaerira itovaireegi.²⁴ Iroro iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugumentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra.²⁵ Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugumentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri.²⁶ Impo okutagitetanaira ineaigiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Ikogavetaka irogametaigaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.’²⁷ Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoseegite?’²⁸ ¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapi?’²⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoiigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.*

³⁰ “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagetapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkagematanake.³¹ Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yaifnonivetanakarora ineasanotakeromera ikemutarityo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti: ³² ‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekanaakeara shige shige shige, teratyo irogumate kavako.³³ Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, aifnonatari naro aka.³⁴ Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigarira naigankaisirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nompugumentaigaerira kameti irapakuaigaeriniri tsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.*

* 7:14 Jen 45.9-11, 16-20 * 7:14 Jen 46.26-27 * 7:15 Jen 46.1-7 * 7:15 Jen 49.33 * 7:16

Jen 41.53-50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32 * 7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22 * 7:20 Ek 2.2

* 7:21 Ek 2.1-10 * 7:29 Ek 2.11-15 * 7:34 Ek 3.1-10

³⁵ “Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikan-taigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi impegakempara itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku. ³⁶ Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.* ³⁷ Yogari Moiseshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: ‘Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.’* ³⁸ Irirotari Moiseshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagitetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,* impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsi ganiantatsirira ovashi kantakani ogotagantanunkanira, neroty ogotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

³⁹ “Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkemat-saigaerira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku, ⁴⁰ ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: ‘Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketeri otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.’ ⁴¹ Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yovetsaigakeneri piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira.* ⁴² Irorotari yapakuantaignakaririra Tasorintsi impeaiganakerira itasorintsite impokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti: ‘Viroegi iseraereegi, antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini, ¿matsi naro povetsaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?’

⁴³ ¡Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko, neroty tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inantarira.

Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikañoigakero maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventaigakemparririra pipegaigakerira pitasor-intsiegite kogapage.

Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini nagakagantaigakem-pira

iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.’

⁴⁴ “Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeneri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagitetapaakera. Ikañotagaigakaro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi, ikotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakerora.* ⁴⁵ Impogini ikamanakera Moiseshi, irirokya pugari Josoe itentaigakarira yashikiiganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira igamisapankote.*

* 7:36 Ek 7.8–11.9; 12.29–41; 13.17–14.31; Nm 14.33 * 7:37 Ireo 18.15 * 7:38 Ek 19.1–20.17

* 7:41 Ek 32.1–6 * 7:44 Ek 25–27 * 7:45 Jos 3.14–17

Impogini yogonkeigavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakari Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapankote Tasorintsi kigonkoro agavagetanakera itimakera Iravi. ⁴⁶ Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera pankotsisanorira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri Saromon.* ⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

⁴⁹ Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Magatirosanotyō napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera nara vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?

⁵¹ “Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka tenirikatyō onti-maige pisure. Onti pikañogakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure kañogamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira.

⁵² Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereaiakeri maganiro niakoigakeririra Pairorira Ikameti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigakari pogakagantaigakeri.

⁵³ Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamantakerira Moiseshi ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyō inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsatumaige.”

Ikamakera Ishitivano

⁵⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyō opegakoiganakerityō itsimaenka. Tenigetyō iragaveaige iriniaigaera.

⁵⁵ Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirenkakera kantamatakyō porererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniitanaatyō Ishitivano ⁵⁶ ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

⁵⁷ Ogatyō ikenaigake yaviigamatanakerotyō igempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanaketyō ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira

⁵⁸ yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakeririra. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanachiki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineaigaenerira.

⁵⁹ Iroro ipitankaigakeririra irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure.” ⁶⁰ Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara.”

Iroro ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

8

1-2 Yogari Saoro ishinevegetanakatyō kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira

* 7:47 2 Sa 7.1-16; 1 Kov 6.1, 11-13

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitagairira. Iragatsikanaigakaritoyo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneegi Jeso. ³ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatirityo ivankoeigiku inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku

⁴ Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yapagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ⁵ Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ⁶ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineagakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani. ⁷ Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikotegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegeigamatanake shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. ⁸ Nerotyo ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

⁹ Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigiritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovagetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro. ¹⁰ Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.”

¹¹ Ikemisantasanoitantaigaririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako. ¹² Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisaakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aihiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti imegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aihiro tsinaneegi. ¹³ Impo imamatanakaty Sumo irirori. Iroo ikematsatakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁴ Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira. ¹⁵ Iroo yononkeigaapaakara inaventaigapaakeri kameti intimasurentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi, ¹⁶ tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ¹⁷ Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itimasurentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Iroo ineavakera Sumo ¹⁹ ikantaigiri iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aihiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatakaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

²⁰ Ikantiri Perero:

—¿Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pim-punaventantakemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi! ²¹ Garatyo pitentu-maigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa ter-
atyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi. ²² Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkan-
tatigasanotakempara. Pinaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri
ikisavitimpuro. ²³ Noneakempitari pikantakani povetsikagisevegetakero
terira onkametite, apaiventashivagetakempitari kañoivagetagantsi.

²⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisas-
hitana.

²⁵ Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta
yogavisaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineagakerira
itentavageigavetakarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera
ipigaiganara Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsatimoiganakeri
Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikamantaiganakerira tyara
inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Ikematsakera onampina igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira

²⁶ Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osari-
gagitetapaakera, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku
atacharira Gasaku.” ²⁷ Ikavirimatanakatyo Jeripe iatakera, impo ineven-
takotavakari paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote
igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku
iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotan-
tarira iniavantavagetanake sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kaman-
tantatsirira Isaiashi.

²⁹ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.”

³⁰ Itsatimamatanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

³¹ Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari gotagakenanerira.
Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

³² Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira
tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka
ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

³³ Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani

tyanikonatyo kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashikiiganakerira,
teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

³⁴ Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿Ikiro niakotaacha in-
tirika iniakotake pashini?

³⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira it-
sotenkasanotakerotyoko ikamantakotakerira Jeso. ³⁶ Impogini ikenaignake
kara ineagapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

³⁷ Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro
pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

³⁸ Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaaku yogiviatakerira. ³⁹ Iroro yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipegaenkataanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevegetanaka. ⁴⁰ Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkitsatakovegetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavagetanakeri itimageigira yagavegetanakeri Sesareaku.

9

Kematsatakera Saoro (Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, neroty iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ² inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatontaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami* iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. ³ Kantankicha iroro iatanakera yagave-tanakarora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko katsiketyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori. ⁴ Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

⁵ Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. ⁶ Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

⁷ Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaigaketari ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaige. ⁸ Irirori itinaanaka ikireaavetanaka tenige inea. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku. ⁹ Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani. ¹⁰ Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniri kematsatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¡Ananiashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

¹¹ Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake plate shinti pinkenantanakempa avoti paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagan-tapaakeri Saoro poniankicharira Tarisoku. Maika año irirori inianakena. ¹² Inkaara ineakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. In-eimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineaeniri.”

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovegetiri-tari ikisantasovagetityo kara yatsipereakagavageiganakariri kematsaigat-sirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakeri sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiri kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irerotari ipokashitake.”

¹⁵ Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsa-takotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira

* 9:2 Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkariegite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene. ¹⁶ Nokogake nogotagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

¹⁷ Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nompaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intimasurentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

¹⁸ Iroro ikantakerira ogatyo okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviataगतakara. ¹⁹ Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aĩnokya iriatae, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

²⁰ Impogini ikenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. ²¹ Maganiro ke-maigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

²² Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikenkitsatanakeri ikaman-takotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakem-para Igoveenkariegite, nerotyogemisantantaiganakeririra irapijorioe-gitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impugaigaempar-ira. ²³ Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigaker-imeri. ²⁴ Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantantsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakeri irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani. ²⁵ Impogini iroro apa-vatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yogu-itakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

²⁶ Iroro yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetaka inkonoigapaakem-parimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineai-giri teri inkematsate. ²⁷ Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritigankaneege Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakeri iniaker-ira. Ikematsatantakarira ikenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakero Jerosaren. ²⁹ Aikiro iniaigakeri jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego. Irirorogi ikogaigavetaka irogemisantagakerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera. ³⁰ Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

³¹ Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigaveiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsa-tasanoiganakeri Atinkami itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaiakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani

³² Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineigakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku. ³³ Ario kara ineapaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevegetanakani 8 shiriagarini. ³⁴ Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Irorotyoko ikantakerira itinaamatanaatyoko. ³⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineigavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

³⁶ Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.† Irorori pairotyoko okavintsaantavageti okavintsajaigirira kogakoigankicharira. ³⁷ Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku. ³⁸ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigakeri ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakerira iripokakera shintisi. ³⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakera pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroro oneaigavakerira Perero apatoventaigavakari okotagageigavakerira kamsapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—¡Tavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanae oneitarityoko Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake.

⁴¹ Ikatsatakero yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

⁴² Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanotyoko timaigatsirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami. ⁴³ Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

10

Perero intiri Koronerio

¹ Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika onaigake 100.

² Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipirininventaigirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi. ³ Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroro iriniaerimera,inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!” ⁴ Iroro ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. ⁵ Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ⁶ Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatiririra omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipirininventaigeti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

† 9:36 Tavita Tabita: arameokuni onti Tabitha. Irorokashi Dorcas: guriegokuni onti Dorcas. Pitetiro onti onkantakera gacela.

⁷ Iroro iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagan-take piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari so-raro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Antari ipokaigak-era ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

⁹ Iroro okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapankoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekyo omposate, okyaenkatari onkotanunkani. Impoinei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku. ¹¹ Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomataka ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku. ¹² Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ¹³ Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

¹⁴ Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatempar-nika kitsitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.” ¹⁵ Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumati.”

¹⁶ Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akyo opiganaa ope-gaenkavagetanaa enoku. ¹⁷ Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakero ineaker-erira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantaigunkanira iaigake yaratinkaigapaake sotsi-moroku ¹⁸ ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira. ²⁰ Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantiri kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

²¹ Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

²² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tigankaigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro joroegi ishineventaigari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Tiganke iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantage-takempi pinkemisantavakerira.” Irorotari nopokashiigake maika nonkan-taigakitempira.

²³ Yogari Perero yogiaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakempar-ira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku. ²⁴ Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero. ²⁵ Iroro yonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamatanakararityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi. ²⁶ Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

²⁷ Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Yogari Perero ineigapaakeri patovageigamataka, ²⁸ ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroege jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantaviantaigirora nonkonoiaveigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkiavankoigerira ivankoku. Kantankicha narō maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantakarikatyo ikitsitinkirika. ²⁹ Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita notatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyō pikaemaviigakena?

³⁰ Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri it-sunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavavageterira Tasorintsi. Kat-siketyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimotakena isaankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki. ³¹ Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi pini-rira, aikiro inekempi pikavintsaantavagetira. ³² Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotoke irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipirinivent-avageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’ ³³ Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¡Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

Inkenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

³⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasannotake ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa, ³⁵ ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsatakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka. ³⁶ Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan inkenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasannotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Naroege noneakotasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairi Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaanara. ⁴¹ Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroege ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroeigitari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro. ⁴² Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. ⁴³ Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

⁴⁴ Aiñokyara iniavageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra inkenkitsavagetakera.

⁴⁵ Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara

Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineaiagaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ⁴⁶ Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika *¿*matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, arirotari ikañoigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴⁸ Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatataraiatai.

11

Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri irapigemat-saegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake. ² Iro-ro ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi ³ ikantaigiri:

—*¿*Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaiigenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakarira?

⁴ Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

⁵ —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamag-oni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku. ⁶ Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomateviantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomateviantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ⁷ Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.’

⁸ ‘Kantankicha narokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogagetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantsirira.’ ⁹ Iniiitanaatyo aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’ ¹⁰ Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

¹¹ ‘Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka noniaigankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara. ¹² Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate gigaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigemat-saegine. Impogini nogonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio. ¹³ Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakiterira Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ¹⁴ Irirori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.’

¹⁵ ‘Iro-ro notsitinanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara. ¹⁶ Nosurematanakarotyoko inkantaiganakairira Atinkami: ‘Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.’ ¹⁷ Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi

ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyo nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?”

¹⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisantavageiganake ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, neroty ikavintsaantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

¹⁹ Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereaka-gaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tspireku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsav-ageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigari. ²⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira ponaiagankicharira pairani Tspireku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikenkit-satimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso. ²¹ Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikemata-satagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasor-intsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

²² Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira. ²³ Iroro yogonke-tapaakara ineaigapaakeri arisano ikavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevegetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyo yapakuimaigiro. ²⁴ Yogari Verenave pairotyo ikameti. Itinkamitanotakari Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro pairo ikematsatanoti, neroty ikematsatantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

²⁵ Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro ²⁶ impo ineapaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaikagiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiga-nunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitiano.

²⁷ Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku. ²⁸ Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinkimoiganakeri maganero kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antsipereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi neroty ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira. ²⁹ Antari ike-maigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapa-toigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari terira irash-intasanoigempa ogakona ipimantaigake. ³⁰ Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹ Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisashiv-ageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira. ² Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkakagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan. ³ Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineventasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira ⁴ yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa* inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira. ⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira

⁶ Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutagitetanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevegetake in-gankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku. ⁷ Impo katsiketyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagite-tanake tsompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagata-paakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “¡Tinaanake shintsi!” Oga oke-nake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira. ⁸ Ikantiri isaankari-ite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroro ya-gatanakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

⁹ Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomataka on-tinirika ikisanivagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Iroro ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaiganake soraroegi kam-aguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaignakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitanta-ganirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavoki-iganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasor-intsi iokanairi paniro. ¹¹ Impo irirori ineakotasano vetaa ikanti: “Iroroventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikonteteanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioe-gitene.”

¹² Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario inaiigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo irirori yoenenkapaakero shitakomentontsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Irore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara. ¹⁴ Irorotyoko nemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematankatyo, kantankicha ter-atyoko ashireakoteri, akyatyoko opiganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aiño Perero sotsi. ¹⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¡Ariorikaratyo!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyoko onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanotyoko.

Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—Iroroventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

¹⁶ Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenenkakerora shitakomentontsi. Iroro yashireaigavetakarora ineaigutarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo

* 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

kavako. ¹⁷ Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisaigaikeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiro atovaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

¹⁸ Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?”

¹⁹ Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineaigaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

Ikamakera Erorishi

²⁰ Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teratyo maani inkisavagegeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametiagaaterira, irirrotari Erorishi pakagantagiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineaigapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametiagaerira. ²¹ Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventaganira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake. ²² Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “¡Ojojoo teratyo iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

²³ Impo iroko ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasomatanaketyo inkantumagetaketyo: “Teratyo naro tasorintsi, ainiotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Iroko ikañotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

²⁴ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari apagiteakovagetanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira.

²⁵ Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

13

Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

¹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Sureneku-nirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.) ² Impogini yapatoitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumaigempa, onti ipiriniventaigake ini-aigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantaigiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuaigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontiganikaigakerira inkenkit-saigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

³ Iroko yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkit-saiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

4-5 Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku iten-taiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitanta-garira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

6-8 Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteav-ageiganakaro Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagav-agetata ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave in-tiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kan-tankicha yogari Varejoso onti yonaventaigavetavakari nerotyo yakanatan-tagaigavetavakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri. ⁹ Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipam-pogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

10 —jVinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povet-sikagisetantakarira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigirorira kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira nitinkami? ¹¹ Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraatanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine. ¹² Iroro ineavakera Serejio Paoro ike-matsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanaketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigak-erira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku

¹³ Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposhiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Iriroegi iponiaiganaa Perejeku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikiaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirinitaigapaake. ¹⁵ Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

¹⁶ Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiro viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintanoigakemparira impogini nerotyo pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moi-seshi yamaiganairira parikoti.* ¹⁸ Yatsipereakovageigakeri Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osurigagitapaakera.* ¹⁹ Impogini ipogereaigak-eri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake

* 13:17 Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 * 13:18 Nm 14.34

yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.*
 20 Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantansirira Samoiri.* 21 Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intimakera igoveenkariegite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin.* 22 Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetirotari nokogagetirira.* 23 Impo ikantake intigankakera paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira.

24 Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakeri Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiaganakerora yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite irogiviataigantagakempara. 25 Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenaneria. Irirori pairotyto yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

26 “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempira Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aña pipinkatsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera. 27 Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagan-taigakerira onti itsatagasanoigakero otsirinkakotunkanirira. 28 Teratyo ontimavetempa onkenantakemparira irogavitantaigakemparirira, kantankicha ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira.

29 Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujigakeri koroshiku ikitaigairira, 30 kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiairi. 31 Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jerosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigakerira atovaireegi.

32-33 “Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametitakera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira, aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irorotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi: ‘Virori vinti Notomi, vikyaenkasano notomintaka maika.’

34 Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

* 13:19 Ireo 7.1 * 13:20 Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20 * 13:21 1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24 * 13:22 1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

‘Nonkavintsaaaveigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

³⁵ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremo okanti:

‘Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempara pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.’

³⁶ Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakarotyog magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagan-tagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara. ³⁷ Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiarira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

³⁸ “Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasañoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

³⁹ Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani. ⁴⁰ Tsikyanira vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

⁴¹ ‘Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira, gavageiganake kavako, pimpogereigakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aiñokyara pintimaige

novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempatyo kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkan-tagetakero impogini

viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.’ ”

⁴² Iroro yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempara aikiro aganaempara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

⁴³ Iroro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi iraventsanoigakemparira ompote inkavintsaaaveigaganakerira.

⁴⁴ Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineaigavakera yapatoven-tavaganakarira ikisaigamatanakatyo ovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariom-patyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakem-paro, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, nerotyog maika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁷ Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi,

pintsoenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi

pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.’

⁴⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikantaigi: “Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane. ⁴⁹ Ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari

Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ⁵⁰ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinaneegi shintavaveigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroro ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikisashiiganakari itigankaigairi parikoti. ⁵¹ Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti irononiri ineantaigakempa onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku. ⁵² Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

14

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavaveigakera Ikonioku

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakera Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavaveigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. ² Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyoto itsititantaiganakarira ikisaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira. ³ Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyoto intsarogumaige ariompatyo ikenkitsatakoiganakeri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevaveigake yogotagantavaveigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaiigakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inkemavakagaigempa. Ikonogagantaigaka intiegi ishineventaigaka gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneegi Jeso. ⁵ Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiyege isariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira. ⁶ Kantankicha iroro ikemakoigakera iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia, ⁷ ikenkitsavaveiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku

⁸ Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantakani ikañotakara ishinkogisetakara ikyaenkara mehotankitsi. ⁹ Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsatakera. Iroro ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegaerira. ¹⁰ Ikaemakotutarityo:

—¡Kaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera. ¹¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineaiigavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikitsagataigapaakarira mat-sigenka!

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirrotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera. ¹³ Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoenitakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote

sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira impegakaigakemparimera itasorintsite. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ineaigavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanchaki ishigateigamatanakaritoyo yapatoitaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁵ —¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Naroegiri ariotyto nokañoigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiigake nonkenkit-saigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikaigetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira. ¹⁶ Pairani Tasorinti yapakuaigavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage, ¹⁷ kantankicha aifonyatyo ikavintsajaigiri kameti irononiri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogomonkagetairo pankirintsipage otimantaarira pogaigaarira pishinevetantaigakarira.

¹⁸ Ikañoigavetakaritoyo maika teratyto inkemaige, tyampatyto inkantaigakeri, ariompatyo ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakenerimera toro.

¹⁹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikonokunirira inianiaigapaakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inkisaigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyto yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineaigiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. ²⁰ Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyto ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku ²¹ ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonokuo ontiri Antiokiaku. ²² Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoigake gara papakuimaigiro pike-matsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorinti maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite aigake antimimoigakerira.

²³ Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Tasorinti. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira

²⁴ Impogini iaiganake ikenaiganake Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pampiriaku. ²⁵ Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku. ²⁶ Impo matakataru yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorinti impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera. ²⁷ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiro irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakageigakerira Tasorinti. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorinti ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti

inkemakoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira.
 28 Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

15

Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini ponaiigankicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantagiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinate.* Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

² Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantagiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa,
³ nerotyto itigankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaianake ikenaiaganake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine yagaigavakeri ishinevageiganakatyto. Ariotari inaiigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera. ⁵ Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaiigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaigamanaketyo ikantagiri:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakerotyto ichonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakerotyto magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Iroro ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara. ⁷ Samani ipiriniventaigakero teratyto aiñokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yarintinkamanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito. ⁸ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira.

⁹ Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaiganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige.

¹¹ Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsaajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsaajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

* 15:1 Ire 12.3

¹² Iroro yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorinti yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹³ Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti: —Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira. ¹⁴ Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorinti inkematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti:

¹⁶ “Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyoko nokisantaigakaririra

tenige nonkavintaavageigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintaavageigaeri piyashikiiganakerira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagetakero maika

¹⁷ kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogagaigakerira nashintaigakempirira.

¹⁸ Ariotari nokantakeri,

nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokeyara.”

¹⁹ “Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatagageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²⁰ Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorinti kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. ²¹ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira

Moiseshi* ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

²² Iroro ikemaigavakera iritigankaneegi Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga. ²³ Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake. ²⁴ Naroege nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora

itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantagakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatatyo iatashiigakaro iriroegi. ²⁵ Irorotari maika

* 15:21 Ire 17.10-12

napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogaiganake Verenave intiri Pavoro ²⁶ pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatoko-vageiganakerira. ²⁷ Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro notsirinkaigakempirira. ²⁸ Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁹ Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro irirapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

³⁰ Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatoitaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti. ³¹ Iroro iniavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaiigake ishinevageiganakatyoka. ³² Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira ikenkit-satimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishinevageiganakerira. ³³ Impogini otovaigagitevetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi:

—Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai, ³⁴ kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae. ³⁵ Ario ikañogaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekyaa aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagan-tavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kametiri ikenkitsavagetanairora

³⁶ Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganiro apigematsaegine ak-kenkitsatimoiganakerira karanki aiñoegirikara.

³⁷ Ikanti Verenave:

—Iroroventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

³⁸ Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁹ Iniavakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavak-agaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku. ⁴⁰ Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigematsaegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake. ⁴¹ Impogini iaiganake ikenaiiganake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

16

Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹ Impogini iaiganake Ireveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriogo. ² Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegin-tevageeta, ³ irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitagananakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti

tomintari guriego. ⁴ Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikaman-tageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsataigakerora iriroegi aikiro. ⁵ Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakeri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo ito-vaigavagetanakeri.

Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira

⁶ Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigute-mera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, nerotyo ikenantaiganakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku ⁷ ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera. ⁸ Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaaku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakara Toroashiku. ⁹ Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.” ¹⁰ Impo naroege novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaikakera Piripoku

¹¹ Iroko okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro nogaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nogonkeigapaaka Neaporishiku. ¹² Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario nomagaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri. ¹³ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaigapaakerora Ni-agantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira. ¹⁴ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriira poniankicharira Tiati-raku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa machonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantsanotakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, nerotyo okematsatantakarira. ¹⁵ Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigiririra impo okantaigana:

—Pineigakenarika arisano nokematsasantakeri Atinkami
pimpokaigaketyo pimagimoigakenara novankoku.

Agaiaganakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹⁶ Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo irorokya paigavairi nampiigaririra, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite. ¹⁷ Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—¡Neri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogevaisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

¹⁸ Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaamatanakeritoyo Pavoro ishonkatematanakarotyo ikantutaritoyo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaigavaketari ganigera yagaantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage ²⁰ ikantaigapaakeri ijoseeegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara ²¹ yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparo naroege, aikiro garatyo nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

²² Iroo ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro. Impo yogari jooseegi yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira. ²³ Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentanoigakerira. ²⁴ Iroo ikemavakera yogiagasanovageigakeri tsoompogi yavinaakotantaigakarira inchakota itasagiiku.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. ²⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketyo ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogatyo okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara. ²⁷ Ikireamatanaketyo shitakotantatsirira ineitaroty shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira. ²⁸ Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyo Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñoegina aka.

²⁹ Iroo ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi. ³⁰ Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanityo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakananiri Tasorintsi?

³¹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsatanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaakotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigimpirira.

³² Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

³³ Iroo yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagi-seigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra. ³⁴ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevagetakatyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineaigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yogari jooseegi itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuuigaerira. ³⁶ Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuuigaempira. Maika konteiganæ, kametikya piaigæ.

³⁷ Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroegi nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavint-saigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineaigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapa-saigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagan-tumaigena tatoita nokenkitsatokoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikonte-gantaigaena? ¡Garatyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

³⁸ Ipiigaanaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegi. Iro-ro ikemakoigavakerira intiegi iromanoegi ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara. ³⁹ Impo ovashi iaigake irogametaigaerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

⁴⁰ Iro-ro ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iri-ria iniaiganairira irapige-matsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatanoigake, impo iaiganai.

17

Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

¹ Impogini ikenaiganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeiga-paaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jo-rioeqi. ² Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireanta-ganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

³ Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagak-erira itigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite inkamake impo iraniana. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokaman-takoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maga-niro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itenta-gaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigarira Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake.

⁵ Kantankicha iro-ro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanaketyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisiaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaige onti ipitashiigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inki-saigakerimera ⁶ kantankicha tera ineaigeri, nerotyó intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—¡Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiro mat-sigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason! ⁷ ¡Iriroegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketeri aña pashini koveenkarri ipaita Jeso!

⁸ Iro-ro ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage ikisaigamatanaketyo. ⁹ Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipi-gaempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuaigairi.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku

¹⁰ Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera. ¹¹ Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri inivantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineaigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra, ¹² nerotyto ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsi-naneegi shintavageigacharira. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemaigoigakeri Pavoro aïño ikenkitsavagetanakeri Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku nerotyto ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro. ¹⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo. ¹⁵ Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

¹⁶ Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineaigetakeri yovetsik-ageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineaikerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyto ikenake yovankinavagetanaka. ¹⁷ Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkit-satimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iat-apinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakara. ¹⁸ Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantanakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishifoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, iro-rokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaira.

¹⁹ Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari iko-gakotagantaigirira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira ni-agantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tatatyto oita pogotagantanake? ²⁰ Tera nonkemumaigero pogota-gaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigake-narora.

²¹ Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri poniaigankicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari

ipiriniventavageigi ikemisantaigira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya niakoigairo.

²²Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavageigiri tasorintsipage, ²³neroty noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosogetakerora povetsikashiigakeneririra pitasorintsiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorinti terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorinti irirotari nokenkitsatakotirira narō, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigero onti pipegashitakari pitasorintsite kogapage. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira.

²⁴Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirori intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka. ²⁵Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, irirotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

²⁶“Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanotyō inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake. ²⁷Ario ikañōigakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inke-matsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake. ²⁸Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorinti.’

²⁹“Irirotari itomintaigakaira Tasorinti gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorinti kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu. ³⁰Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigeri Tasorinti, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganirō inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara. ³¹Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyō irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorinti inkañotagetakerora maika, impogini yoganiairi ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.”

³²Iroro ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora iraniaiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyō kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

³³Nerotyō iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira, ³⁴kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañōigaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

18

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

¹Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku. ²Ario kara inepaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyeenka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkeri Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineaigakerira ³ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yan-tavageigakera. Ariotari ikañōigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira

kamisapaniko. ⁴ Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapini-take pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

⁵ Impogini iroro yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakeri ikamantanoigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi itigankakerira imepegakempara Agoveenkariegate.

⁶ Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—iGaratyo nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Neroty ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ario-kyo iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañoatakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkemaigakera gara naro kañotagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashiigake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁷ Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakaro yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

⁸ Impo paniro tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsatakeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kirishipo. Ario ikañoigaka iitaneege intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka.

⁹ Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetiku inei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati.

¹⁰ Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.”

¹¹ Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku ¹³ ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavagetanake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañoigakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

¹⁴ Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime. ¹⁵ Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisaviigakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantagitutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatatyo pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatiri.

¹⁶ Impo itigankaigairi. ¹⁷ Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumagete.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku

¹⁸ Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro iniaiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai itentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti

Senkerekaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai. ¹⁹ Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigankicharira. ²⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatatara iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera ²¹ nerotyoiniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira. ²² Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

²³ Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitaigakanerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatanoiganakerira Atinkami.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku

²⁴ Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasano tiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. ²⁵ Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotyoyogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasano takerira yogikoneatasano vagetakerotyoka, kantankicha intagatiyo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira. ²⁶ Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera. ²⁷ Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogae-giri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigakeneri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitagaigapaakeri maganiro ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsatantaigakaririra. ²⁸ Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, nerotyotyampatyoinkantaigairiroegi.

19

Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaige ² impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventi ¿tatampatyooitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagan-tanakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira.

⁴ Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaiaganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkemetite inkematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaankitsinerira, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka ioko-tagantaiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaiigakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaaake Isure Tasorintsi itima-surentaigapaakerira itsititantaiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashini-page niagantsipage terira inkemumaigero. ⁷ Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaigake 12.

⁸ Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavage-takera ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaan-tavagetakera itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira mag-aniro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri. ⁹ Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkemetite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gav-isaakotantatsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri ¹⁰ niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, neroty maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasor-intsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsik-agetanakera terira oneimagetenkani, ¹² neroty yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakagantaigakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira ogaty ikenaigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoigaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketari timaguigavetakaririra. ¹³ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuivageigake yoneaganontaigakarira matsigenkaegi itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoigakemparimera Pavoro yonea-gagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakeri ivairo Jeso, neroty ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganee piaigae!”

¹⁴ Ario ikañoigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irorori inti itinkamiegi sasero-roteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaigake 7. ¹⁵ Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigave-takara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakempar-imera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tyanimpatyo viroegi?”

¹⁶ Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakar-ityo yavetakaiganakerira ikavichovichoigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, neroty ishigantaiganakarira nogatsantsapageniro.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ike-naigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri

aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, neroty o ipinkatsatasanotantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira pairo yagaveavageti.

¹⁸ Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikaman-takoiganakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. ¹⁹ Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki. ²⁰ Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineaigakerotari arisano okantasanoti. ²¹ Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.” ²² Kantankicha teky a aiñokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira

²³ Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri. ²⁴ Inti kañotagantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagetatsirira otyomiagirira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasor-intsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro koriki. ²⁵ Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañoigaririra irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira.

²⁶ Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantakera yogari tasorintsiyage yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasor-intsisanorira, pikemaigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku. ²⁷ Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti owashigantanakenkani ganige oshineventagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineventavageigaro maganiro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaigamanaketyo ikantaigi:

—;Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

²⁹ Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitanganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiégi kematsaigatsirira ponaiagankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri. ³⁰ Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagantaigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoegite. ³² Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyo kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira iroigoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka. ³³ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineaigutarityo Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakovetanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro iriniaigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha

iroro ineaigakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

³⁵ Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigakerira yogemisan-taigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatiroitari apagiteako-vagetaka ogotaganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani. ³⁶ Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuretasanoigakemparo. ³⁷ Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegite. ³⁸ Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aifnorika ikogaigakerira inkisaigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iriro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika. ³⁹ Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniagake. ⁴⁰ Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoevantaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampugaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakaerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

⁴¹ Iroro ikantakera yapakuaigairi iriaigaera.

20

Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

¹ Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku.

² Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevagetaka Gereshiaku. ³ Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempamera pitotsiku iriatakera Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku. ⁴ Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Ireveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku). ⁵ Irirorogi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku. ⁶ Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opegantirira nomateiganaka pitotsiku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

⁷ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine nonkotagaigakerora pan nogiaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagitetanaera iriatanae. ⁸ Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaataoigakera. ⁹ Ario inake kara ikyenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Iroro imagasanovetanakara yashiriamatanakatyo akya

itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iagavetaka inoshikaigavetari paa kamake. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

¹¹ Impogini yatagananaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsavagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai. ¹² Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasannotaa ovashi ishineveiganaka maganiro.

Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

¹³ Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noigakera Asoku nagaigananaira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku. ¹⁴ Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noiganake Mitireneku. ¹⁵ Okutagitetanaira noiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iroo omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noiganai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku. ¹⁶ Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impeguntevagetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimananake tsikyari irogonketempara Jerosarenku iroavisakerora Pentekoshite.

Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹⁷ Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita notimimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonero maika. ¹⁹ Omirinka nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumatempara, onti niragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi. ²⁰ Tera nampakuimaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinairira pivangoegiku. ²¹ Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuiganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso. ²² Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane. ²³ Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereakagavageitakena, ²⁴ kantankicha naro tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

²⁵ “Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito impegakempara Agoveenkariegitte. ²⁶ Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyo naro kañotagantaigerine.

²⁷ Nokenkitsatakogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotumate maani. ²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempara viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisentagaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempara maika. Pisentanoigakerira

pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa. ²⁹ Naro nogotasanotake iro ro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavaveigacharira irogiti-varokaigakempira inkañoigapaakemparira matsontori gitivarokaigiririra ovisha. ³⁰ Aikiro pinkonogagarantaigakempa viroegi pogotagaiganake terira iro ro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake. ³¹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisantaigiro omirinka nogotagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovagetanaka shiriagarini.

³² “Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisen-tasanoigaempira. Kematsasanoigero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irorotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintentaiganakemparira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañovageigara. ³³ Narori teratyo nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa. ³⁴ Tsikyatataro nantashivageta naro nagagetira nokogagoetarira, aikiro nopaigirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari. ³⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: ‘Pairo avisake okametitasanotakera pinkavintsaantavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.’”

³⁶ Iro ro yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro. ³⁷ Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira. ³⁸ Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineaigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaiagakitirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

21

Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Iro ro noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku.

² Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka. ³ Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventakoiganakaro Tspere, onti onantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoigapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage. ⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaakerei kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: “Garakari piati Jerosarenku.”

⁵ Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁶ Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

⁷ Patiro nogavaveigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri.

⁸ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nogonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkitsatirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire

kavintsavaagegirira kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku. ⁹ Aiño 4 irishintoegi tekyaanarira inemaigero surari. Iroeroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kaman-takotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo. ¹¹ Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineaigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogu-sotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkañotagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosankunirira irogusoigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

¹² Iroero nokemaigavakera naroege intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigavetavakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

¹³ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinkumateronika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimataro nogamane.

¹⁴ Nokantaigavetakeri kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuan-taiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

¹⁵ Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku.

¹⁶ Yogiatagarantaiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsiyerek. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

¹⁷ Antari ineaigavaanara napigematsaegine nongonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa. ¹⁸ Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara maganiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara. ¹⁹ Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁰ Iroero ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²¹ Iriroegi ikemakoigakempi

pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashiki-iganakairira. ²² ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatovantaigapaakempi inkisaigakempira. ²³ Irorotari maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyarira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki. ²⁴ Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakempirira pisaankaigakempira

pimpunaventaigakeririra tatarika inkogoaigakempa irisaankaigaempira kameti irogaragitotagantaigakempiniri. Pinkañotakerorika maika iroero ineantaigakempa maganiri onti itsoeventaitakempi kogapage,

aifhokiyatari pitsatagi ro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigakeri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

²⁶ Antari okutagetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitogantaigankichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsontkatanaempa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera panirapage garagifotagaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetsakagaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Impogini panikyara ontsontkatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri ²⁸ ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, jatsi tainakario mutakovageigenityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniiventavageti yanuiiventavagতিরora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi iseraereegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

²⁹ Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineaigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineaigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentontsi togn. ³¹ Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamaigakerimera, kantankicha iroroty ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera, ³² irirori yapatoitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishiganovageiganakatyo iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroro ineaigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiaganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri. ³³ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiñonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri pitimi karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagi-seiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, neroty tera inkemasanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro. ³⁵ Iroro yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompiigamatanakerityo yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira. ³⁶ Yogiagapaakeritiri ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

Iniaventakara Pavoro

³⁷ Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane gurięogoegi? ³⁸ ¿Matsi teratyo viro yoga Ejipi-tokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagitetapaakera?

³⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero oke-makogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigan-kicharira.

⁴⁰ Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisantaiganakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

22

1 “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaiventakempara.”

2 Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantasanoiganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

3 “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatasanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika.

4 Karanki paio nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surarięi ontiri tsinaneeęi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira. ⁵ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteęi intięiri atinkampage yogotasanoigake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

6 “Kantankicha iroro nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatęirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake. ⁷ Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’ ⁸ Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’ ⁹ Yogari notentaiganakarira ineaigavakerora okantanakera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira. ¹⁰ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniventavagetake.’

¹¹ Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, nerotyo onti ikatsaiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

¹² “Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatasantoriri Tasorintsi itsatagagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Imirinka jorioęi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti.

¹³ Impo ipokuti irirori ineakitanara. Antari yogonketapaakara ikantapaakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’ Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri. ¹⁴ Impo ikantakena: ‘Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, akiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañoavagetumatempa. ¹⁵ Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri

pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira. ¹⁶ Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagantakempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagatara.’

¹⁷ “Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku.

¹⁸ Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsatimatanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakovetakenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.’ ¹⁹ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi ineanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigakerira.

²⁰ Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake naro kara noshinevegetaka noneakera ipitankunkanira, neroty noneantaiginirira imanchaki gaigakeririra.’ ²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: ‘Piate, nontigankempira samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’ ”

²² Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisantaigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha irorotyo ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikae-maigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

²³ Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavaneki-iganakerora kipatsipane. ²⁴ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro tsoompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri. ²⁵ Iroro yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera?

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanyira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

²⁷ Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

²⁸ Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

²⁹ Ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yontainaiganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake inakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

³⁰ Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaigakera iriroegi.

23

¹Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatanotirira Tasorintsi, noneintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

²Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iroro ikemavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

³Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—¡Virompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikameti-tamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetaganakenera.

⁴Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

⁵Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’*

⁶Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi nerotyo iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

⁷Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara.

⁸Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro año isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka. ⁹Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiro. Ikaviritagarantaigamatanakatyo pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi:

—Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakeri niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, nerotyo ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsonpogi irashitakoigaerira. ¹¹Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

¹²Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashi-gakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante

* 23:5 Ek 22.28

nosekataigaempa.”¹³ Ariorika inaigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira.¹⁴ Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’¹⁵ Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantasanogakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impo iroso ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakiterira. ¹⁷ Iroso ikemavakera irirori ikaemakera inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

¹⁸ Iatake itentanakari ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

¹⁹ Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantasanogakerira. ²¹ Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

²² Iroso ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

²³ Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku. ²⁴ Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantankempirira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

²⁵ Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

²⁶ Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovagetira: ¿Aiñovi kametikyarika pinake? ²⁷ Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroso nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira.

²⁸ Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage.

²⁹ Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontririka irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage. ³⁰ Nerotyoso iroso nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitempi.

³¹ Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanoigakero ikantaigakeririra. Iroro onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku.

³² Impo okutagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro. ³³ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka.

³⁴ Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotyo ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku ³⁵ ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisan-tavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

24

Iniaventanakara Pavoro

¹ Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaigakerineririra. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. ² Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketapaakara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

³ —Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsaavageigakena. ⁴ Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira. ⁵ Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoverantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. ⁶ Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nompampaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, ⁷ kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yapapitsaigakenari. ⁸ Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

⁹ Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

¹⁰ Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevetakata pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempira, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoesegite kigonkero maika. ¹¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiro yogoigake atake avisanake ¹² kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi. ¹² Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika inkisavakagaigakempara iriroegi. ¹³ Nerotyo tyampa

iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineaigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika. ¹⁴ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantasanogake narori onti nokematsateri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsaterityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ¹⁵ Ariotyo nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

¹⁷ “Narori onti notimuntevagetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogokovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigagakagaririra. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi ponaiigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagumaigempira. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite. ²⁰ Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovaireegi. ²¹ Impo irororakari ineaigakera nokaemanaakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira.’ ”

²² Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanogakeritari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, nerotyoro iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasan-otakenane.

²³ Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokapiiniigaatera iamigoegite inepiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita ikogetakara.

²⁴ Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisantagakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁵ Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo kara, ikantakeritari inegintevagetakempira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparrira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piaata, antari garira tatoita nopirininiventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

²⁶ Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakuaeririri, nerotyoro ikaemakagantapinitantaririra iriniaerira. ²⁷ Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineaigakerira jorioegi nerotyoro tera irapakuaeri.

25

Iniaventaara Pavoro

¹ Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku. ² Iroro yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi itentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. ³ Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira. ⁴ Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aifnotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi. ⁵ Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

⁶ Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetanaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro. ⁷ Iroro ikiapaakera yaifnoniigapaaka jorioegi ponaiigankicharira Jerosarenku itsoeventaigakarira posante.

⁸ Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkantatigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamatsanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

⁹ Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineaiigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasanotakempiniri?

¹⁰ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometryo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantakenkanira aka. Pogotasantakeri viro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri.

¹¹ Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garatyo tyara nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakerinira gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompatyo noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

¹² Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventira pikogavintsatatera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa ariotyto piatake iriroku.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

¹³ Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise inakiterira Peshito. ¹⁴ Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Aifno aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi. ¹⁵ Antari noautira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiengi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiengi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikoigavetaka nogakagantakerimera. ¹⁶ Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisantaigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganiro. ¹⁷ Nerotyto iroro ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, irorotyto okutagitetanakera nogenaneyatyto noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro.

¹⁸ Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoigero maika. ¹⁹ Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro iniakoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai. ²⁰ Narori tyampatyo nonkante ovashi nokemisan-taenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerika iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira. ²¹ Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantakani irinakera kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

²² Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

²³ Impo iroro okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemakerira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyo kara negintetakovageigakatyo. Iroro ikaigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro ²⁴ ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiro, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiro jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira. ²⁵ Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irirotari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irirotari namakagantantakemparirira anta. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irirotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakerira.

26

Pavoro iniaikerira koveenkari Aguripa

¹ Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

² —Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevegetaka noniakempira noniaventakempara. ³ Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroegei jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitantaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irirotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantasanotakenara.

⁴ “Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irirotari yogotantasanogaikarira tyara nokanta.

⁵ Nerotyomaika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsititanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanoiganakerira pariseoegi. Irirogei paio yavisaigake itsatagasanogirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. ⁶ Pairani Tasorinsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka naro nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irirotari ikisantaigakenarira maika notovaireegi.

⁷ Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiroro iseraereegi, nerotyoko ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogaigetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniro impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineaigakenara nokañoigakarira iriroegi nokantakera nanianaera naro aikiro. ⁸ ¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

⁹ “Pairani naro noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakempirira nantsipereakagavageigakempirira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. ¹⁰ Ariotari nokañoigakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Nerotyoko nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti iroroniri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaiunganira noshinevetakatyo kara. ¹¹ Ario nokañoigavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, nerotyoko noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira namaiganakerira nantsipereakagavageigakarira.

¹² “Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini. ¹³ Kantankicha iroro ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyoko okantanake tsaarere ontentenkakotanakena naro intiegiri maganiroro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyoko kara, avisagetakerotyoko yomameatantira poreatsiri. ¹⁴ Maganiroro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoogiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiro tsipereakagaacha.’ ¹⁵ Narori nokantatarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitarira. ¹⁶ Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini. ¹⁷ Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamaigakempira. ¹⁸ Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokyo inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsatasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentaigakempirira maganiroro nokavintsajaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañovageigara.’

¹⁹ “Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku. ²⁰ Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiroro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsatasanoiganake Tasorintsi. ²¹ Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. ²² Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiroro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moisesi. Tera

nagashitemparo kogapage. ²³ Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagak-erira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi iratsipereav-agetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigaker-inerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

²⁴ Iroro ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikemamatanaketyo:

—¡Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevantite ovashi opigataganakempi.

²⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa. ²⁶ Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasanotiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanako-getakenkani nokenkitsatokogetakerira maika. ²⁷ Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

²⁸ Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatak-erira Jesokirishito.

²⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatak-erira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

³⁰ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise. ³¹ Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

³² Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuenkanimetyo.

27

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

¹ Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantanirira “Irashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakempirira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio. ² Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario nontaiagakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku. ³ Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineiaigakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

⁴ Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigan- kivoega Tsipere oatakara nampateku. ⁵ Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku. ⁶ Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iroro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora

aikiro noaiganaira. ⁷ Tsikiyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakero nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantankicha iroro nogonkeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoiganake nigankivogeaku paitacharira Kereta, onti no-kenaignake ochoenitira Saromon. ⁸ Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonkevageiga-paaka nagatokoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoenitakotira Irasea.

⁹ Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri noponiaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyto paio ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

¹⁰ —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipereavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsiPAGE, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira. ¹² Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkangitekuku, nerotyto ikogantaigakarira maganiri irimaiganaerora aikiro ineaigakera iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatarara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

Otampiavetanakera tampia

¹³ Impogini ineaigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineaigiri kametitakeri iriaiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaignakera otsapiaku. ¹⁴ Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri ¹⁵ okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero. ¹⁶ Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatae. Nopomirintsiigakaro otyomiতিরira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora. ¹⁷ Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikusotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikiyaniriri amakoiganakena tampia. ¹⁸ Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyto ogagavagetaka otampiavetaketara ovashi yovuokaatagarantaigake arakintsiPAGE yamaigavetanakarira. ¹⁹ Impogini omavatanakera kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira, mesapage, magatiro. ²⁰ Ogatyto otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri inepokiroPAGE. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanakari otampiavetanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

²¹ Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigaempa, yaratinakanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira.

²² Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyto pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata. ²³ Naro nokematsatanotiritari

Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena: ²⁴ ‘Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritara pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.’
²⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite, ²⁶ kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivoageaku.

²⁷ Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marineroeigi tsiitiiganakerorira yogoigavake ochoenitapaakera kipatsi.
²⁸ Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imaigavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero.
²⁹ Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigiri ariori irontsinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onkutagitetanaera. ³⁰ Impo yogari marineroeigi ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakarotyo iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiতিরira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera. ³¹ Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami soraroeigi intiegiri isoraroegite:

—Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

³² Iroro ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiতিরira pitotsi oga okenake akyashiriaatanaka amaatanakera. ³³ Impo iroro okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevagetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa. ³⁴ Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempara kameti pishintsiiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

³⁵ Iroro yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara. ³⁶ Iroro ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaiganaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka. ³⁷ Napatoitaigakera maganiro nonaigake 276. ³⁸ Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakera yovuokaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasananeniri pitotsi.

Otsitiganakera pitotsi

³⁹ Iroro okutagitetasanovanakera tera irogoige tyarika inaigake, onti ineventaigakero ochanchaatera, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakempara ineaigakera iragaveaigakerika iragatakoigakera. ⁴⁰ Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku. ⁴¹ Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsi-atira nia agavasantantapaakero impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakeri ovore.

⁴² Yogari soraroeigi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shitakoigan-kicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera. ⁴³ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroeigi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkañoigake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku. ⁴⁴ Yogari

terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañotagaiganakaro maika nongankeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

28

Itimuntevegetanaker Pavoro Maretaku

¹ Iroro nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta. ² Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsa-jaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigakera, okatsinkagitetaketa-ri oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiro nontaenkaigapaakera.

³ Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroro itagavetakarora yagutarityo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi. ⁴ Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Iriro-rokari gantatsirira, nerotyogavagavetaatyogavetaakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri. ⁶ Iriroegiri ineaigiri ariori irinonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiavagavetaka kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakerira mava kutagiteri. ⁸ Yogari iriri aiño inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavagetanakera ishiavagetanakera. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyogavetake inekane yoveganaa. ⁹ Iroro ikemaikoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegaigairi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Iriroegi ikavintsaavageigakenatyogavetake kara, impogini novetsikavageiganaka noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogageigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimuntevegetanake kara nigankivogea nonantaigakarira naroege yogiakerora osariganaera.

Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku

¹² Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake. ¹³ Impo nomaiganairo akiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku nongankevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageiganakena nopintsaigakara. Namaatakoiganake piteti kutagiteri nongankeigapaakara Poteoriku. ¹⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaake napigematsaegine. Iriroegi yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nongankeigapaaka Iromaku.

¹⁵ Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemaikoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiavagavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari ovashi ishintsitanai. ¹⁶ Antari nongankeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroege ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

¹⁷ Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, akiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenera

iromanoegi. ¹⁸ Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara iko-gaigavetaka irapakuaigaenamera, ineiaigaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inko-gaige irapakuaigaenara, irorotari nokantantakaririra Peshito nompokak-era aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonki-saigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempara. ²⁰ Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneiaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri ira-niantaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

²¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigena sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi poniaigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaiге iriniashiigakempira. ²² Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Nokemakoigakeritari maganiri atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

²³ Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakempirira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiri kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, nerotyو ipampiatakotantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiri kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ²⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri. ²⁵ Impo iriroegi ineiaigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoi Sure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

²⁶ ‘Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyو kantankicha garatyو pikematsatumaigi, aikiro pineaigavetakempatyو, garatyو pogotumaigi.

²⁷ Kañomatakatar tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyو yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi ontiri aikiro kañomataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineiaigiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañotasanomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsati-moigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatak-eri shintarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiri neapiniigiririra ³¹ yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiri kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine ikenkitsavagetakera.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ² Irerotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakoigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, ³ intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi. ⁴ Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irerotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroro ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irerotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora ikantakerira. ⁶ Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Irerotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsasanoigakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

⁸ Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake nokemakoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsasanoivageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsofenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irerotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irerotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito. ⁹ Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatakovagetirira Itomi. ¹⁰ Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira, ¹¹ nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri. ¹² Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, ontityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempira aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatyo noneaigakitimpimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakempirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁴ Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira

maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira. ¹⁵ Irerotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaignunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro. ¹⁷ Antari ikenkitsatokatunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineaigakaera kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Intagani ineaigake kañogaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira

¹⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira. ¹⁹ Iriroegi yogoigavetakatyo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera. ²⁰ Aroegi tera aneaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanyokya yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, nerotyto gara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.” ²¹ Yogoigavetakaniroro aiño Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineaigavetakatyo ikavintsajaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teratyo inkogaige irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, nerotyto tera irogotumaige. ²² Ikantaigavetakatyo: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige. ²³ Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

²⁴ Irerotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi. ²⁵ Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigake yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²⁶ Irerotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi

tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene. ²⁷ Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatyato ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yatsiperekagavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkemetite gipashiventantagetatsirira.

²⁸ Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkemetite. ²⁹ Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkemetite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsiperekagantavintaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakeri itovaireegi. ³⁰ Itsoventaigakeri pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, paio ipugatsatantavageiga, ineigaka paio yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatityo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra.

³¹ Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa. ³² Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompatyos hinsiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkemetite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakeri ineigakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkemetite.

2

Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitasanöigakenkanira kañoigirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyos kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi? ² Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi terira onkemetite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage. ³ Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi? ⁴ Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsiperekovageigakempira, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempi kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkemetite pinkantatigaiganakempara? ⁵ Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkemetite kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. Ariompatyos pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparo impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyos irogavageigakempi inkisashiigakempira, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantasanöigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka. ⁶ Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigaketari iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakerera.” Maganiro kañogacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku. ⁸ Kantankicha pairotyo inkisashitanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite. ⁹ Iriroegi iratsipereavageigaketyo kara inkenkisureavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosanoty iratsipereavageiga. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakerera, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹¹ Tasorintsi ineaigakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankichanerira.

¹² Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganirorotyo ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi gogavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero. ¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogoigiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventaigaka tsatagasanoigirorira. ¹⁴ Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakaro otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyatatyo yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi. ¹⁵ Antari ikañogakara maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, neroty omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevagetaka ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakarorira yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkitsatovagetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Yogari kematsasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanoirotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Pineaigakanirikatyo pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. ¹⁹ Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyo paio pavisaigake pogovageigakera, nerotyo pikogantaigakarira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige. ²⁰ Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveaigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigaketari pogotasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogovageigakerora

magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira. ²¹ Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitera”, iroroventi gametyo pikoshuigi viroegi. ²² Irerotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashigerora tsinane”, gametyo piatashuigi viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage, irerotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku. ²³ Paventakoigakaro pogoigirira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanataigakeri Tasorintsi. ²⁴ Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

²⁵ Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pintsatagaigero magatiro kañomataka tenirikatyo pogaratsaiigempa. ²⁶ Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irirori ineagakeri kañomataka garatsaiigakanirikatyo. ²⁷ Iravisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero. ²⁸ Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁹ Yogari kematsasasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanotakero ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo kantatigakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

3

¹ Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaiitakena kogapage.” ² ¡Teratyo! Iriroegitari ikavintsaasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Iriniane. ³ Antari aiñorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagaigero ikantakerira? ⁴ ¡Garatyo! Intsoegageigavetakempatyo maganiroro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakerotyoko ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira

kantankicha viro pintsatagakerotyoko magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa.”

5-6 Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkemetite ikisashiigajaira ineaigakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañogirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkemetite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? 7 ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineenkani inti pairorira itsatagetiro magatiro ikantirira tera intoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkemetitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyo oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi? 8 Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkemetite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañogakerorira maika iniaashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañogakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka

9 Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¡Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañogaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka. 10 Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumagetaketyo paniro!

11 Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

12 Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara,

kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanotyto yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkemetite!

13 Iniaigisegeigamatityo posante ovegapagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniaashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoevantaigakarira, yatsipereakagavageigakari.

14 Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniaigisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

15 Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

16 Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

17 Tera irogoige irishineigakempara,

aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagaigakempa intimaigakera kameti.

18 Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

19 Aroegi agotasanoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanotyto inkisashiigakenkani. 20 Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametiaerira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira

viro.” Teranika iroro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikan-tirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneigakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito

²¹ Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irerotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²² Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineaigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa. ²³ Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri. ²⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyto tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatytyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera. ²⁵ Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineaigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatytyo itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanoniroro ikamaventakena.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage. ²⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

Tatampatyto aventakovageigakempa

²⁷ Iroroventi ¿tatatyto oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¡Tatampanirorotyto! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineaigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaaviigakai ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

²⁹ ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakerininiroro aikiro iriroegi. ³⁰ Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikan-takara irirori* ineaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañoigamataka tenirikatyto inkañovagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³¹ Iroroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyto! Ariompatyto ankañoiganakerori maika akyakenka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

* 3:30 Ireo 6.4

4

Tyara ikantaka Averan

1 Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averan yashiki-tasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori? 2 Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averan tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa. 3 Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”* 4 Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

5 Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañovageigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsatakerira. 6 Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevagetaka tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotageriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri. 7 Impo ikanti: “¡Ishinevageigakatyo maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañovageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

8 ¡Ishinevageigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!”

9 Yogari Iravi, ¿intaganirorokari iniakoigake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigunkani? Atsi sureigempariratyo Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatumatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. 10 Kantankicha ¿tyati ineantakeri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa?

¿Ario ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate intirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyo ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani.

11 Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matake ineakeri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.* Irorotari ikantantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigunkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineaigakerira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa. 12 Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iro ro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityo ikañogakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakerira yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsatakeritari

13 Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,* kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri

* 4:3 Jen 15.6 * 4:11 Jen 17.10 * 4:13 Jen 17.4-6

ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira. ¹⁴ Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿ario tatatyo inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averen ineakerira ikematsatakerira. ¹⁵ Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

¹⁶ Irorenti maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averen intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañoigakemparira Averen ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irorotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.”* Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averen ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyaririra ontimumagete.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averen impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyakenka intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”* ¹⁹ Yogari Averen panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara.* Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antarotasanovagetanaa tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averen ariompatyo ikematsatanotanakeri. ²⁰ Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.” ²¹ Yogotasannotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari. ²² Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averen kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averen ineakerira kañomatata maika. ²⁴ Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineigakaitari kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira. ²⁵ Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiairi kameti ineigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

5

Tasorintsi ineigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

* 4:17 Jen 17.5 * 4:18 Jen 15.5 * 4:19 Jen 17.17

¹ Maikari maika mataka ineigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Nerotyto maika tenige ampinkaiageri inkishiiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

² Irirotari kamaventaigakai, nerotyto ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori. ³ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakera, agotasanogaketari antsipereavageigakerika irorotari agotantaiganakempa kameti agaveaigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsatanoiganakeriri. ⁴ Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatanoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini. ⁵ Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Añotari itumasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampatyto ankantaigakempara agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyto ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiro aroegi kañovageigacharira.

⁷ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro komatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyto intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani. ⁸ Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyan kara ankantatigumaigempa, irorotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irorotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamatakai tenirikatyto ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ineigakaira kañoigamatakai tenirikatyto ankañovagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera Kirishito ganiri ikishiiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, paio irogavisaakoigakae.

¹⁰ Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itiganakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempariri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera, paio irogavisaakotasanoigakae, ikantakanitari itimi. ¹¹ Tera patiro oka, yogishineigakaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajaera Tasorintsi.

Aran intiri Kirishito

¹² Pairani panirosanotyto matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.* Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kankakagaigakeri ikañovageigara. ¹³ Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika. ¹⁴ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasanokyara

* 5:12 Jen 3.1-19

ikañovagetakara.* Kantanakaniroro ikañoigakara maika kigonkero itsirinkakotakerora Moisheshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

15 Panirosanoty ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaignakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri. 16 Okyara panirosanoty Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineigaikeri kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa.

17 Okyara panirosanoty ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyoinkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanoty ikamaventaigakakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakakai Tasorintsi imagisantaikoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineigaikakai kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaiganakerira tatapagerika oita pairo iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañoigakemparira irirori. 18 Ikañovagetakatari panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineigaikeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakani intimaigake. 19 Panirosanoty ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa.

20 Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moisheshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraareegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompatyoinkavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara. 21 Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakakeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineigaikakai kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiantaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

6

Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi

* 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

¹ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsasaanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi? ² ¡Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakataru kamake. Ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakrira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara? ³ Pogoigrotari tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, nerotyó ikamakera irirori kañomataka ontinirikatyó akamaigake aroegi. ⁴ Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitave-tunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitave-tunkanira pairani, kañomataka ontinirikatyó atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteaganaira niaku kañomataka ontinirikatyó atenta-gaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempaniri ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁵ Matakataru atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañoigakarira irirori, ariotyó ankañoigakempari aikiro yoganiarira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige. ⁶ Maika agotasanooigake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyó atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara, ⁷ kañoigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovagetaempara, kamaketari. ⁸ Maika matakataru atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyó atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaempa tekyara ankematsaige. ⁹ Agotasanooigaketari yanimatanaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyó ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi. ¹⁰ Akañovageigakaritari aroegi maganiró, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro matakaniro. Maika aiño ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyó onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigampi kañovagetagantsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyó pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñotyó pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentasanooigakaritari Jesokirishito.

¹² Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pameniaiganakemparó pinkañoovageiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira. ¹³ Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikageigirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyó pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaiganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyó pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. ¹⁴ Ganigetari agaveaigampi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimporintsiventaigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakempi irirori.

Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsaavageigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara

tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? ¡Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika! ¹⁶ Viroegi pogoigitari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyataro impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakemparira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika, ¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoiigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañoivageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¡Tyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pampakuuigaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempiniri. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario pikañoiigaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañoivageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuumaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasorintsi pikañoivageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irerotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹⁹ (Onti noniakogetanake pineagegirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevagegirora posante terira onkametite, arioty pinkañoigakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakeroty pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iro pinkematsatanovageiganake.

²⁰ Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara. ²¹ Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineaiigakempi gipashiventaiganakempirira maika? ¡Teratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku. ²² Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsatanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tsorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. ²³ Maganirotari kañoivageigacharira inkamaiganakerira iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaaivageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera onka inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

7

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro ogamakotaga

¹ Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoigiroitari tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetoyo ikantavigetaa-gani, kamaketari. ² Pine okantantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara

inkamanae ario pinkante ganigeniroro okantavitaagani. ³ Kantankicha antari aĩñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañõigamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanoigakempiniri, irirrotari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañõtaka maika kameti pintsatagasoanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁵ Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairoty akogasoanoigake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañõigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku. ⁶ Kantankicha maikari maika kañõomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañõtakaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

Ashiegitari agaigakero akañõovageigara

⁷ Iroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañõovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”,* gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira. ⁸ Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanogetanakera posante terira onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañõovagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasoanoigi avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasoanoigake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite. ⁹ Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañõovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanoatanakerora nogotasanoatanaketyo onti nokañõovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero iroroty okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro. ¹¹ Iroro nogotasanoatanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tera noshineventempari nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira iroroty novetsikagetake. Irorotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakirotari kañõtagentankicha. ¹² Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

¹³ Iroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañõovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashitantakenarira Tasorintsi? ¡Garatyo nokanti! Nakirototy kañõtagentankicha, nashitari

* 7:7 Ek 20.17

nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitan-tunkanirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara. ¹⁴ Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara. ¹⁵ ¡Tyarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemporo novetsikakerora. ¹⁶ Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemporo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira. ¹⁷ Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irorotari nokañovagetantakarira. ¹⁸ Nogotaketari ario nokantaka naro tera nagaveimate nonegintevage-takempara. Nokogavetakatyo nonegintevagegakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. ¹⁹ Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera. ²⁰ Irorenti ¿tyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

²¹ Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakatyo novetsikakera kametiri nonegintevagegakempari, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite. ²² Noshineventavetakaroty magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora. ²³ Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantakanatari naro nokañovagetakara, neroty tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantakanatari nokañovagetakara. ¡Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa naro! ¡Tyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanoty gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari kamaventakanarira. ¡Irorotari maika noshineventavagetakaroty Tasorintsi kara!

8

Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi. ² Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa ampakuaignaerora, inkisashi-gakaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiaigakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañoigaempa pairani. ³ Iromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gametyo tyani gavisaaotumat-acha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irorori ikañotasanoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumatempa neroty yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisav-itakeri Tasorintsi akañovaigeara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini.

⁴ Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaiage iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta irashipage Tasorintsi. ⁶Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi. ⁷Yogaegiri maganiro piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yagaveimaigi intsatagaigakerora. ⁸Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineaiigakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Teratyo iragaveaige!

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogageigirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iriro shintemparine Kirishito. ¹⁰Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irorotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineaiigakempitari kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumaigempa. ¹¹Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo ariotyo inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempatyo iroganiaigaempityo.

¹² Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanoty irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi. ¹³Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogageigirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

¹⁴ Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹⁵Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi impegakagaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, neroty aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigaririra: “¡Apa!” ¹⁶Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹⁷Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetagaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasanotankicha antsipereaiigakera ankañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antentagaigakemparira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

¹⁸ Arisanotyonyonkantaigakempi pairototy ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakemparira, avisavagetakerotyomagatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika. ¹⁹ Magatiroyovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamataketyo agakempara ineantaigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara inkañoigakemparira tentaigakemparineririra. ²⁰ Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatirokametitavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teratyorio onkañogetetempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañoavagetakara Aran okantatigagetanaka, kantankicha teratyotsikyata onkantatigagetempa irorori, intityo kantatigakagetakero Tasorintsi.* Irorotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagegatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake ²¹ garatyo ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara. Ario okañogetakempa magatiroyovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

²² Agotasanoigakeri magatiroyovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake oigakera onkantatiganakempara, kañomatakatyotsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira. ²³ Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñokya avankinaventavageigero agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetagaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankamaigavetakempatyo kantankicha iroganaigakae inkantatigakagasanoigakaera ganirineaneigairo agamane. ²⁴ Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganirineaneigairo agamane, irorotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetagaigakairira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakatarineaneigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempara? ¡Garatyo! ²⁵ Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereavageigakemparora magatiro.

Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

²⁶ Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, nerotyoiniaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyoyoganairo, irorotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakaera

²⁸ Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsitagantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanogairirira. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. ²⁹ Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, nerotyoyogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi. Irirori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara. ³⁰ Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri

* 8:20 Jen 3.17-19

kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira onti ineagakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakeri Itomi.

³¹ Iroroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveaigakaene? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! ³² Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage pairo impaigakaero. ³³ Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aifñokya akañovageiga? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Irirotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi? ³⁴ ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Irirotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aifño ipirinaiti inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku iniaventaigakaira. ³⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. ³⁶ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Omiringatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineagigakenara nokematsaigakempira.

Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

³⁷ Neroty antsipereageigavetakempartyo kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanogakairira ariompatyo ashintsitashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveiganakaera posantepage. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Irorotari maika naro nogotasanotake garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyo yagaveimaigi isaankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañogaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garatyo yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aifñokya aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

9

Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraeegi inkavintsaavageigakerira

¹ Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage. ² Omiringatyo nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyo agavagetanakena, ³ nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa

Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira. ⁴ Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakarira Tasorintsi pairani impegaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, nerotyo ineantaigakaririra ishimpokirerenkatera kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeneri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moiseshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira. ⁵ Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegitari itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi iyashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁶ Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyo iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira. ⁷ Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Iriroritari pitomi Isaako iyashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”* ⁸ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teratyo impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro ⁹ iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityo pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, iriroritari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniaikerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontom-intakempa Sara.”*

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka. ¹¹⁻¹³ Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromberatakempari itsitiki.”* Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyanka ompanivatumate irovetsikumaigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonatyo nontasano-tempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakeritoyo magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

¹⁴ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite? ¡Garatyo! ¹⁵ Ikantakeritari Moiseshi pairani ikanti:

“Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo.

Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo.”*

¹⁶ Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineigakaira tsikyatarara akoigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari

* 9:7 Jen 21.12 * 9:9 Jen 18.10 * 9:11-13 Jen 25.23 * 9:15 Ek 33.19

itsarogakagantaigakairira. ¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkaru kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nagaveavagetira kameti inke-makoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.” ¹⁸ Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake impegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure, ariotyo ikañotagakeri.

¹⁹ Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Iroroventi, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashiigakerira Tasorintsi terira inke-matsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi?” ²⁰ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pimpugatsa-takemparira Tasorintsi? Pine kovifi kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿Antari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?” ²¹ Yogari vetsikakerorira irirotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakeroty, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonaty inegintetasanotiro.

²² Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaigankichanerira ineakagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavageti, kantankicha teratyo inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereakovageigakari. ²³ Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikavintsaantavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakari pairani inkavintsaavageigakaera kameti ankañogakempariniri Itomi impogini. ²⁴ Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁵ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.
Ario inkañogake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

²⁶ Tyarika kara inaigakera nokantaigakerira: “Tera nashintaigempi”, ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane.”

²⁷ Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti:

“Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañogavetakemparoty impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia kantankicha impogereagarantaigakempatyo, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereigakerira.”

²⁹ Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañogakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

³⁰ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Aogoiketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineigakeri

kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ³¹ Yogaegiri iseraeeregi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi. ³² ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira. ³³ Nerotyo itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti: “Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantankenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

10

¹ Napigematsaegine, irorosantoty nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyo nokantakeri.

² Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro. ³ Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontityo ikogaigavetaka tsikyataro irogishineigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa. ⁴ Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinirira.

⁵ Yogari Moisheshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Kirishito kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa garatyo iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakeniri?” ⁷ Ario okañota aikiro garatyo ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?”

⁸ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityo okanti: “Matakatari pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroeegi aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁹ Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasantakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganiairi Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Arisanoniroro ineagiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

* 10:5 Ire 18.5

Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsakerine irirori, garatyo ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.” ¹² Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panerotari ikantakera irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Nerotyo pairi ikavintsaasanovageigiri maganiro niaigiririra. ¹³ Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.” ¹⁴ Kantankicha garika yogoiigi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara iriniaigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irogoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara inkemakoigakerira? ¹⁵ Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡shineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

¹⁶ Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyo inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyo inkematsaigena.” ¹⁷ Iroroventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempara agoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempa agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terorokari inkenkit-satimoigenkani jorioegi? ¡ikenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteavageiganakarotyo kara, ikemaigavakerityo maganiro ikenkitsatimoigakerira.”

¹⁹ Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera inkemaigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¡ikemaigavakerinirorol, kantankicha tera irishinevantaigemparo ikamantaigakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotari Moisheshi pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa. Viroegikya kisaiganankichane.”

²⁰ Impo Isaiashi teratyo intsaroge katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti: “Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakenara.

Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogotagaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

²¹ Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iseraereegi ikanti: “Nokantakanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigakerimera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyo ikisaiganakenari.”

11

Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi irogavisaakoigakenkani

¹ Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira inti nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena. ² Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro maganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igantagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiro iseraereegi inti nashiegi”, ovashi maika aiño yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogolgirotari itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri: ³ “Notinkami, ipogereaiigakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira, aikiro iokageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira piratsipage yamapiniigavetimpirira. Panivanisanotyoko nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.” ⁴ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Aiñoikyatyoko 7,000 surariegi kematsatanoiganarira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipegagakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsiegi.”* ⁵ Ario okañotaka maika aiñoikyatyoko paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. ⁶ Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigari yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatyoko ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyoko okantakara? Ontityoko okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetaka intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Nerotyoko intagani ishineigaka yogaegi igantagarira isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakemparira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyoko ipegakagaiganakariri kañomatata tenirikatyoko ontimaige isure, ⁸ ariotari okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyoko ontimumaige isure. Ineaigavetakatyoko posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kañomatata terira inee, ganiri yogoigi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetaka ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyoko inemaigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

⁹ Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyoko onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impegakagaigakenkanityoko terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyoko yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipereaigakerira.”

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹¹ Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigantanoiganakari Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyoko ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigari ovashi okenantanakero irirokyari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakanakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparira iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaavageiganaerira irogavisaakoigakanakerira. ¹² Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro

* 11:4 1 Kov 19.1-18

okenantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikavintsaavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika okenantakarora ikavintsaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, jiroromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakemparo inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro!

¹³ Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopirinentantasanotakarorira, ¹⁴ noneaketari ariorika ineigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaempirira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañogakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparo irishineigakempirira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakatarari ontinirika ikamaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yaniaiganai.

¹⁶ Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakempirira, ¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchato terika onkame opari teratyo onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, arioty inkañogake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsatakera.

¹⁷ Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyo ikañogakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganani kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganirira kamatssegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.

¹⁸ Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisaigakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakempirika atsi suretaemparoty iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatsatine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiro opari.

¹⁹ Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatssegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatantunkanira otsego orivoniro.” ²⁰ Arioniro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Neroty nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovagetakari. ²¹ Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi. ²² Atsi geratyo kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyo niimatanankitsine intsatagakeroty inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikañota maika inkisakempityo viro aikiro. ²³ Kantankicha

inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigaemparityo irapijorioegitene terira inkisaigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori. ²⁴ Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi itentagantaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokari-tyo jorioegi inkematsaigera paio intentagantaigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraereegi

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatata terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyo ikañoigaa maika. ²⁶ Onkañotanakemparika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iripokake Gavisaakotantsirira imponiakempa Shionku irapakuaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

²⁷ Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

²⁸ Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkitatimoitakempiniri maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori añaokyatyo itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra. ²⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi irirorira niimatankitsine garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyo yagapitsaigajiro. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaka irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakerotyog garatyo ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkañotake.”

³⁰ Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineigakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri. ³¹ Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira.

³² Ineigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikañotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira.

³³ ¡Tyarikarorokari, pairotyo ikavintsasantavageti Tasorintsi!

¡Pairo yogovageti inegintegetakerotyog magatiro kara!

Garatyog agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori, ario okañotaka aikiro garatyog agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

³⁴ “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?

¿Matsi tyanimpatyog gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?

³⁵ Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsaaikerira?

¡Garatyog tyani gaveimatatsi!”

³⁶ Magatirotari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagetiro, irorotari shintagetaro magatiro.

Iroroventi maika ¡tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “¡Pairo pikametivageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

12

Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakataru pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyo pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempira ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi kameti irishineventaigakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempira maika. ² Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempira ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakempirika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatirosanotyoko ikogagetakerira.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaaenatari ikogakagakena nonkenkit-satimoigakerira maganiro, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaigakero. Ikantatigakagageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakagageigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira.

⁴ Kañotari aroegi aityo akoegi, akiegi, agitiegi, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasanogetemparo otovairepage, patriropagetyo okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani. ⁵ Ario akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovagavetaketyo kantankicha irirori ineigaikai paniro anaiage, ariotari atentagavakagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

⁶ Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakagageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakagageigakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkit-savagetakera pinkenkit-savagetaketyo, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Irororika yagaveakagakempi pimutakotantavagetakera katinkatyoko pogakero pimutakotantavagetaketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera irorotyoko pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakera.

⁸ Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagantakera irorotyoko pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyoko pimpaigakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempira negintekyatyo pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakempirira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaaigakerityoko pishinevagetakempira.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi

⁹ Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempi”, ontyoko arisano pintsanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyoko pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontyoko pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempira. ¹⁰ Pintsanoigakempirika papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakempirika intinirika pirentiegisanoirira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakemparityoko, pimpinkatsaigakerira.

¹¹ Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyoko piperatumaigaro ontyoko

pishineventaigakemparo, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami. ¹² Pishinevageigakempatyo kara pogoigaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isariaigakempira inkavintsajaigakempira. Kametikyatyo pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereaiigake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsajaigakerityo pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pineginteigavakerira.

¹⁴ Garatyo pikisumanaigiri tsipereakagaigimpirira, ontityo piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaaavageigakerira. ¹⁵ Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevetakempara pishinevetakempatyo viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavagetakara pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro. ¹⁶ Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyo pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityo kara.”

¹⁷ Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyo pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakera tera pamatagumaigempa. ¹⁸ Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempaniri pishinevageigakempara. ¹⁹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.”

²⁰ Kantankicha ikantake aikiro:

“Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempara.

Pinkaŋotakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.”

²¹ Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempatyo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaaavageigakeri kameti pagaveigakeriniri pogametiagakerira.

13

¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinkematsaigakerira pigoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata impegaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakari Tasorintsi.

² Neroty tyanyirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi inakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyo kaŋotagantankichane. ³ Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashiige vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroroventi negintevagetempatyo kameti irishineigakempiniri.

⁴ Irorotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami ineginteigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage imegakagaigari Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. ⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigaketari ikogake

Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. ⁶ Irorotari pipagarantantaigaririra pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira. ⁷ Punaigeri maganiro pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantaigakerira koriki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakoigiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavageigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

⁸ Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanogakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi.

⁹ Okantunkanitari: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakerotyotsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.”* Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka. ¹⁰ Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañogakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaataera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akhya kematsaiganakeri aneigakerotyosatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañogari peranti imagasevagetira ivankoku. ¹² Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovat-satira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomatata ontinirikatyo apavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyo iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagetitakogira, ganigetari aneigairo kañovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaiganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaiaganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumaigiro tatapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkemetite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaiigiro tatarika oita terira onkemetite onti ovashi ameniaiganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga. ¹⁴ Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagaigakaeniriganiri apiriniventaiigiro akogageigakerira aregi avetsikaigakerora terira onkemetite.

14

Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi

¹ Ariorika aiño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasanote.” ² Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari. ³ Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokya terira irogaigempari garatyo ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkemetite”, matakataro yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi. ⁴ Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontrika tera? Tsikyatyato inkantakeri Atinkami, irorotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

* 13:9 Ire 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

⁵ Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi omirinkatyo kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuretasoigakemparo tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Atinkami. ⁶ Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro gaigarira ivatsa, yogaigari ineigaketari iroso ikogake Tasorintsi, nerotyto omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Ariotyto ikañoigaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaiqi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iriroegi omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarora oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

⁷ Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyto tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi. ⁸ Aiñokyarika atimaigi ontityo atimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimaigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñotyto irashintaigajae Atinkami. ⁹ Ikamakititari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti impegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiro kematsaigiririra aiñokyari itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi aratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera. ¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanotyto intigeroaventaiganakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’”

¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikageigakerira aiñokyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine

¹³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyto novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.” ¹⁴ Naro nokematsatanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogagetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garatyto yogari. Irogakemparirika onti irovetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁵ Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroso onkenantakemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyaniara pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira ineakempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira. ¹⁶ Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira

ivatsa kantankicha aifnorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira irovoventi garatyo pogari viro ganiri inishinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika irovo isuretsanotempa ariorika irogagetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretsanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerora ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretsanota tyara inkantakempa intentagakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁹ Irovoventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri ankematsasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tsikyaniira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuaigerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagaririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira. ²¹ Pineaigakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyo onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teratyo onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañovagetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara. ²² Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretsanotakemparo tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasanoite ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikagegirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akañovageigaka.

15

Kematsaigatsirira isuretakovakagaigakempara

¹ Irorotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiro suretakoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi. ² Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineagakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsasananakeri Tasorintsi. ³ Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotachane ikiro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake.” ⁴ Magatiroitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Irorotari gishineagakai ogotagaigakaira tyara

ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa. ⁵ Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aikiro irirotyo gishineigaigakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irorotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika ⁶ kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: “Pairo ikameti vageti Tasorintsi.” ⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikameti vageti.

Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri

⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira. ⁹ Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: “Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi.” Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira.”

¹⁰ Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

“Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintentaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!”

¹¹ Impo aityo pashini okanti:

“Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanotyoko pinkantaigakeri pairotyo ikavintsaanti.”

¹² Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira.”

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi irirootari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineigaigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasanoigakempara.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pogotasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Kantankicha narotyoko nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempirora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Notsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi ¹⁶ ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigaigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

17 Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakempara noneaketari yogavisaako-tagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira. 18 Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro. 19 Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsitapanutiro Jerosarenku notsotenkavagetanakerotyto kara noavagetakero tyo Iririkoku. 20 Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriniventaigi nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira. 21 Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku

22 Irorotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyto noatakera noneaigakitempira kantankicha teratyto nagavee. 23-24 Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepañaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira noshinevagetakempatyto kara anetsaavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakempara nonkogakotakemparira.

25 Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. 26 Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku. 27 Iriroegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineiagetari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira. 28 Irorotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompagapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepañaku, asatyto noneaigapanutempi kara. 29 Nogotasanotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

30 Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakempara 31 pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakemparira 32 kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nongonketakempaniri kara noshinevagetakempara noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempara. 33 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineagakempira pisureku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

16

Pavoro isuretaikoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempara kara. Irorori onti kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorinti. ² Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañogakempiri viroegi okematsatakerira Atinkami. Pinengin-teigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsasanoigatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omutakotanakenatyo naro aikiro.

³ Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inaigake. Irroegitari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito. ⁴ Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventaigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaigemparine, ishineventaigakarityo aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage. ⁵ Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosanorira kematsakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

⁶ Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakovageigakempira viroegi. ⁷ Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Irroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganirio iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishineventasanoigari.

⁸ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigemat-satene notasanotarira. ⁹ Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki. ¹⁰ Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irorori yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari. ¹¹ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito. ¹² Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami. ¹³ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irorori ikematsa-tasanovagetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasanoitakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi. ¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregona, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra. ¹⁵ Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁶ Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. Maganirosanoty kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aifnoegi isureigakempi.

¹⁷ Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigirorira terira onkañotemparoyogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatokoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyo pikonoitumaigari. ¹⁸ Irroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ikogaigakerira

iroroegi. Iniavageiganaketyo kametikya yogavagetakaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

¹⁹ Maganirosanotyo ikemakoigakempi pikematsatasanoigakera, irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakera kameti povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyo pisuretumaigaro. ²⁰ Pinkañoigakempirika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenaneyatyo iragaveakagaigakempi pagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempira antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²¹ Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi. ²² Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

²³ Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashio irirori isureigakempi. Inti tesorero kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigirira timaigatsirira aka ashī inegintetantaigakempirora itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

²⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁵ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakempirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatakovaigetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha teratyo ogovetenkani.

²⁶ Maikari maika iroro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatakovaetanunkani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkanityo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irononiri onkenantakempa inkematsaigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempira maika. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

²⁷ Iroroventi maika jkante inkantakanityo irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panioririra ikanta irirori yogovagetira, irirotyo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine maganiro arisano paio yavisake ikameti vagetakera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintasanogakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogagetirira irirori pintentaigakempirira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsajaigakerira Korintokunirira

⁴ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsajaigakempira viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ⁵ Irerotari yagaveakagantaigakempirira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera. ⁶ Neroty pogotantaigakerira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara. ⁷ Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagantaigakempirira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera. ⁸ Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira impogini impigaatera. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagiro ikantagetirira, irerotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentasanogakempirira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempira

¹⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi kañoomataka irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempira pintentavakagasanoigakempira gara pikisavakagaiga, inti pinkemavakagasanoigakempa. ¹¹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakara, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koroe. ¹² Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini inti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini inti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaiganakitsi: “Naroeги inti nokematsaigi Kirishito.” ¹³ ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito neroty pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Matsi naro ikentakoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi iroro yogiviatashiigakempi pikematsaigakenara naro? ¹⁴ Matsi ariokonatoy tera tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatake Kirishipo intiri Gayo. ¹⁵ Neroty gara tyani kantatsi ontinyogiviatashitunkani ikematsakenara naro. ¹⁶ Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneeги magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparoy tyani nogiviatake pashini. ¹⁷ Teranika iroro intigankavitena Kirishito nogiviatantavagetakera,

ontityo itigankavitakena nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavaveigira, onti nogikoneatasanotakero magatiro kameti inkemaigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempara irogoigakera kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageyi yavisavaveigakerityo maganiro govageigatsirira

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakera yogaegiri terira irogavisaakoigenkani ineagikakero tera tatoita onkamentitantumatemala tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha aroegi yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakai. ¹⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira. Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkamentitantumatemala. Narotari kañotagagetakerone maika.”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tatoita okamentitanta yogovageigirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventaigirorira posantepage kipatipagekutirira? Ineakagantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkamentitantumatemala. ²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageyi, irorotari ikantantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Neroty intagani yogavisaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatakoigirira, ineagavetakaroty pashini tera tatoita onkamentitantumatemala. ²² Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake ineakagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera. ²³ Kantankicha naroegei inti nokenkitsatakoigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotakanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakanaeni. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineagikakero tera tatoita onkamentitantumatemala. ²⁴ Kantankicha maganiro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovageyi. ²⁵ Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineagavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkamentitantumatemala, pairotyo avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika ineagaige iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyo avisavagetakero yagaveaveigirira iriroegi.

²⁶ Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveaveigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampiitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. ²⁷ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovageyi. Ario ikañogakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveaveigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveaveigatsirira. ²⁸ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveaveigai ineagavetunkanirira yagaveaveigai. ²⁹ Ario ikañotakakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.” ³⁰ Kantankicha viroegi

yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanogakera. Irirori inti saankakerorira akañovageigara kameti ineaigaeniriri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampinyiniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi. ³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, ² teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretasavagetaka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira. ³ Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naro. ⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañoigempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsatagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi. ⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

⁶⁻⁷ Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatasanoiganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankan-takanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaigame isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini. ⁸ Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantaigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageti. ⁹ Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanogairirira kameti inkavintsavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone, aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenkani, ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumagenkani.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani itsotenkasanogetakeroty. ¹¹ Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure. ¹² Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira

inkavintsaaaveigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera. ¹³ Antari nogotagantagairora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigemparo naregi, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira. ¹⁴ Yogari terira intimasuentereri tera irishineventemparo yogotagaigakairira, ineakerotari tera tatoita onkamentitantumtempa. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenteririka Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira. ¹⁵ Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote. ¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?” Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantagakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

3

Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi. ² Onti nogotagageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitaganira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyanika pagaveaige pinkemaigakerora, ³ tekyatanika pinkematsatasanoigari Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañoigarira tekyarira inkematsaige. ⁴ Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañoigakerora maika onti pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsatagageigakero ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi. ⁶ Narori kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirrotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri. ⁷ Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokakagirora. ⁸ Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake. ⁹ Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirrotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañoigakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

¹⁰ Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakempirira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira

inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro. ¹¹ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakataro nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito. ¹² Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagaran-taigakempa irovetsikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika kame-tiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovetsikantaigakemparo inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi. ¹³ Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsi-gekaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikantakaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kame-tiripage mapu garatyo otagiro tsitsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempatyo. ¹⁴ Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityo. ¹⁵ Antari ontagakemparika onti am-paratakempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure? ¹⁷ Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi, yashintanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko. ¹⁸ Gara tyani matavimumatacha. Aifnorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañogakarira yogovagegira terira inkematsaige kantetyo ineakempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanovagetanake. ¹⁹ Magatirotari yogoigirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkame-titantumatempa. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketyo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereigakeri.” ²⁰ Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkame-titantumatempa.” ²¹⁻²² Neroty maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañogiro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kañogamatakanatari vintieginirikatyo shintaigana, viroegitari itigankavigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyo tatoita gaveimaigimpi, ²³ intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

4

Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

¹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naroege, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempirira isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani. ² Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsataganotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakageririra. ³ Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretemparo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teraty naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera. ⁴ Noneavetakaty naro notsatagakero, kantankicha impaty Atinkami. Tsikyatyatyo inkantakena irirori. ⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri

viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanoigakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanoigakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kametitake.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasanoigero gasakona ishineventaigari.

⁶ Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakemparira pashinikya pinkisaigake. ⁷ ¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavaigakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tatatyo pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovagetakara kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

⁸ ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigempa irogotagaitampira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavaigakanena naroege? ¿Arisanomeratyo pimpegasanoigakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroege nontentaigakempira! ⁹ Noneaketari naroege iritigankaneegi Atinkami kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantaigunkanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira, nerotyo yogaiaganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ipampogaiaganakenatyo sorererere. ¹⁰ Naroege nokenkitsatakoigakeri Kirishito nerotyo ineantaigakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroege onti ineaiagakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, naroegegi tera irishineventaigena. ¹¹ Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko. ¹² Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yovosanteavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroege teratyo nopmugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Yatsipereakavageitakenatyo kantankicha natsipereakovageigaketyo. ¹³ Iniaшинavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroege kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenatyo kara, pairoty yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

¹⁴ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventaigakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira. ¹⁵ Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garatyo itovaigi tomintaigakempinerira, panerotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanokyara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁶ Nerotyo maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoigakenara naro. ¹⁷ Irerotari nontigankantakemparirira maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isurettagaigampiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantaigatirira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

18 Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira. 19 Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigan-kicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage. 20 Omirinkatari itinkamitantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro. 21 ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

5

Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

1 Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineaigirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitantaigero. 2 Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkisurreimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi. 3 Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomatata ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. 4 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomatata intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempira pogoigaketari aiño nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso 5 pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakagasnotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

6 Tera onkametite paventakoigakemparora pikañoigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatak-enkanira maani opeogantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magap-atsatiro”? 7 Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganig-era itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opeogantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opeogantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opeogantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaven-taigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yo-gaganirira Pasekoaku.* 8 Iroroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempira, ankanta-gantsivageiganakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

9 Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikono-i-tumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane. 10 Kantankicha tera iriro nonkan-taige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intirika ko-gaigatsirira irashintavageigakempira, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegagei-giririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyoga piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari. 11 Intityo nokan-take yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempira, on-tirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevagegi, on-tirika aiñokya ishinkivagegi, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivagegi. Irirori

* 5:7 Ek 12.5, 8

pinkante nokantakeni roro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekataigakempara. ¹²⁻¹³ ¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorintsi tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

6

Gara yaventagani joese terira inkematsate

¹ Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irrompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani. ² ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene. ³ ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite. ⁴ Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakera intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha? ⁵ Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigakempa? ⁶ Nerotyoko pikisavakagaigara inti paventaigajoese terira inkematsate.

⁷ Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyoko onkametitumate. Ariometyo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparatusaigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyoko. ⁸ Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiro vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashuigirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira. ¹¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañoivageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyoko pinkañoivageigakempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniventaiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

Kirishito yashintanoigakari kematsaigiririra

¹² Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyo novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatanotirira. Teratyo inkantavivetenaro irorori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garatyo novetsikiro. ¹³ Arisanororo yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempara. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekatagaempara. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakaera. ¹⁴ Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiarira, arioty inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempara yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¿Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika! ¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantatsirira ogatyo ikenake itentagasanotanakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inagavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”* ¹⁷ Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatanotiri Atinkami itentasanotakari kañomataka patironirikatyo onake isure.

¹⁸ Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonaty tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irorori pinkante pairotyo yogagaka yovegagataraka. ¹⁹ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irorori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaemparo kogapage, ²⁰ ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiro pairo yagaveavageti irorori.

7

Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakerira

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempi pikogakotagantageigakeranirira pitsirinkaigakeranara. Kametivetakoty gara yagi surari tsinane. ² Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitangani tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi iroroegi agaigake osuraritsite. ³ Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irorori gara itsaneapitsatari irorori. ⁴ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira teranika ontimaeg kogapage, irirrotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irorori onti shintakari itsinanetsite. ⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuaigutera kameti pimpiriniventaigakerora pinaigakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigaempa ganiri ikañovagetagaimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga. ⁶ Kantankicha

* 6:16 Jen 2.24

nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaigempi pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ariorika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

⁷ Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañoigakenamera naro maganiro surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigerira. ⁸ Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañoigakenara naro. Ario onkañoigakempa tekyarira ojimentaigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi. ⁹ Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempara kametitaketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempara. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika naro kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami. ¹¹ Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

¹² Maikari maika irirokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro. ¹³ Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri. ¹⁴ Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsaketari irorori iroroty kametitagakerine ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsankitsi osuraritsite irirotyo kametitagakerone ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanogakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatsirira nerotyo ikavintsaantavageigakaririra Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti. ¹⁶ Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

¹⁷ Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika, irirotari kogakagakempi pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku. ¹⁸ Mataririka ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani arioty onkañotake aikiro kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta. ¹⁹ Teranika iroso irishineventempa Tasorintsi inekempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁰ Irirotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika. ²¹ Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti. ²² Maganirotari nampiriantsi

ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampiria.²³ Irirori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampiitampi.²⁴ Irorotari nokantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsatagaigakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakempira maika pintentanoigakempirira irirori, impo irirokya tentanoigakempine.

²⁵ Maika irirokya nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoige, kantan-kicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatyato naro nonkantaigakeri, noneketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatasanovagetakerira. ²⁶ Naro nonekero kametivetakata gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika. ²⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera. ²⁸ Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereai, irorotari nokantaigakempirira maika.

²⁹ Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakerira Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanoigakempa tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. ³⁰ Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureavageigankicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventasanoiga, kañomatakatarari tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintanoigaro. ³¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

³² Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povankinaventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira. ³³ Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretaketakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta ompiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotatsirira osuretaketakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite. ³⁵ Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempi paio avisake okametitakera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pingintetasanovaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti.

³⁶ Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasanotanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. ³⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagi, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagi. ³⁸ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi pairotyo avisake okametitakera.

³⁹ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha naro noneake paio avisake oshinevegetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

8

Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tesorintsi kogapage

¹⁻² Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tesorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanoigakeniroro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyo irogotasante ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitaigaakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatasanoigakeniri. ³ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasanti tyani tasanotari.

⁴ Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tesorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tesorintsi kogapage teratyo tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanoty ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera. ⁵ Intimavetakempatyo anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tesorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage, ⁶ kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyo mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirotyo ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisakoigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

⁷ Yogoigavetakatyo maganiro arisano nokantasantake kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiñokyatyo ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ineigaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakatari ontinirikatyo yaventaiganaari aikiro. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

⁹ Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tesorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige. ¹⁰ Pine ariorika ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake

irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene. ¹¹ Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito. ¹² Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañoavagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañoavetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira. ¹³ Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañoavetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañoavetagari.

9

Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹ Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakaririra, nerotyogaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenero irirori. ² Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

³ Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira, ⁴ kametivetakatyogaveaketyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsatimotantavagetakera. ⁵ Aikiro kametivetakatyogaveaketyo nagakera tsinane kematsatsanotatsirira nontentavagetakemparora nonkañoigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika. ⁶ ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nonpunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

⁷ ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani iroviikakemparora itsomia? ⁸ Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagani noniakogetake yogameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyogaveaketa aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, ⁹ okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teratyogaveaketyo intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage, ¹⁰ ontityo intsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroege tavageginirira. Nerotyogaveaketyo yaga nokogakoigaka ¿matsi impankitakera yogotake impaenkani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagarantaenkani. ¹¹ Maika naroege nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyogaveaketyo nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyogaveaketyo, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkanityo. ¹² Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigempirira pipagarantaigakerityo, narompaegirorokari paio pipagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroege teratyogaveaketyo nonkantunvaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityo natsipereakogaveigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti

nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira. ¹³ Viroegi pogoigitari maganiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yogaigirira, irirotari kantankitsi.

¹⁴ Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyo iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatatyo, pairotari avisake noshineventasanotakarora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

¹⁶ Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyo naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro ¡tyarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyo kara! ¹⁷ Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemetyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera.

¹⁸ Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

¹⁹ Neroty maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyatyato naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriantsi natsipereaventavageigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira. ²⁰ Naro tenigetoyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, kantankicha antari notentaigirira napijorioegitene nokañotasanoigakaritoyo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri. ²¹ Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiatakoihero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi irirokyatyo nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aiñokyatyo notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito. ²² Antari notentaigirira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakaritoyo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri.

Arioniroro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañogeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ²³ Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, neroty nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentagaigakemparira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempara.

²⁴ Viroegi pogoigitari antari ishigaigara ineigakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakatyo shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teratyo maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotayo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini. ²⁵ Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineasanovageigakatyo kara kameti ishintsiiugeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveaigakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogagake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okan-

takani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata. ²⁶ Irerotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakatyo kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana. ²⁷ Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopiriniventasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyo nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: “Tera noshineventempi.”

10

Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora tyara okantaka pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote ironiri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanoty imonteiganakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera.* ² Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogiaganakerira. ³ Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.* ⁴ Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteigakeneririra imperitaku.* Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakarira anta osarigagitetapaakera. ⁵ Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera.*

⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañogari iriroegi ankogaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora. ⁷ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañogakempirira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriiganaka itamporaventaigakerira itasorintsiegite.”* ⁸ Aikiro garatyo anoshikantumaiği ankañogakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000. ⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inkisaigakae Atinkami ontririka gara. Ariotari ikañogakari iriroegi pairani ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranthe yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.* ¹⁰ Ontiri aikiro garatyo anashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañogakerira iriroegi ikonogagarantaigaka inishinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isankariite ipogereaigakerira.*

¹¹ Ario ikañogakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkakogetunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañogari iriroegi. ¹² Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite

* **10:1** Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 * **10:3** Ek 16.35 * **10:4** Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11 * **10:5** Nm 14.29-30; 32.13 * **10:7** Ek 32.6 * **10:9** Nm 21.5-6 * **10:10** Nm 16.41-49

kantetyo ineesanotakempara ganiri ikañovageeta. ¹³ Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teratyo intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiugakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

¹⁴ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. ¹⁵ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasanotake ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Antari atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakaro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañoigara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Atovaigavetakatyo aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kantakotakeririra Atinkami, neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanoigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹⁸ Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigaririra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsajaigirira. ¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipagetaganirira ikantatigaka tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa. ²⁰ Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsite intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakemparira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineigakerira. ²¹ Antari aviikaigaron vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakotasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

²² ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimaigakerira Atinkami?* ¿Matsi paio avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

Gara akañovageetaigari apigematsaegine

²³ Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsitagaigiri apigematsaegine inkematsasanoiganakera iroroventi garatyo avetsikaigiro. ²⁴ Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro. ²⁵ Kametitaketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁶ Magatirotari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

* 10:22 Ek 20.5

²⁷ Ariorika inkaemaigakempji terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpintsagakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempji. Gara pikogakotagantaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira nerotyto ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyo pisuretakoigakempa ganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyo okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.” ³¹ Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempji tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi. ³² Garatyo pikañovagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyo povetsikumaigi tatarika oita ineagakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³³ Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineagakerira maganiro, teratyto nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyto nakiro suretakotchane, intityo nosuretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

11

Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapatoitaigara

¹ Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naro nogiatakotirira Kirishito. ² Noshineventaigakempityo kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, aikiro pikantakanira pisureigakero nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakero tyarika nokantaigakempji.

³ Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi. ⁴ Nerotyto yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsatakeri Iriniane garatyo ichokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomatata intinirikatyto ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatasanote Kirishito. ⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyo onierira Tasorintsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomatata tenirikatyto onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomatata ontinirikatyto ogaragitotunkani. ⁶ Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyo ogaragitogantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakemparika ogaragitogantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo. ⁷ Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakeri Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. * Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyto, irorotari

* 11:7 Jen 1.26-27

oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari. ⁸ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane. ⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikakereri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osuraritsite.* ¹⁰ Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineaigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavagetiri ojime.

¹¹ Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irirori ineaigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka. ¹² Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakaro imeretatonki surari ariotyo ikañoigaka surariegi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro. ¹³ Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyo viroegi kametitakerika oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara. ¹⁴ Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti. ¹⁶ Kantankicha añaorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroro nameiga nokañoigara maika. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempa pinkematsatanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigavetakara. ¹⁸ Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasanoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari. ¹⁹ Ariotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani paio yavisake ikematsatanoitirira Atinkami! ²⁰ Nerotyo papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigemparo yogotagaigakairira irirori, kañomatata tenirikatyo iroro pisuretakoigempa. ²¹ Teranika pogiavakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemaigempa, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiiganaka. ²² Antari gara pikañogiro maika? Pineaigavetakatyo pikañovintsigaikerora maika ariometryo pisekataigakempame pivankoegiku. Antari pikañoigakerora maika kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovagaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventagakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyo noshineventaigimpi pikañoigakara maika.

Tyara onkantankeni osekatakenkanira isuretaketakenkanira Atinkami (Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)

²³ Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroro ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yapagotakero ²⁴ iniakeri Tasorintsi

* 11:9 Jen 2.18-23

ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.”²⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisashiigari.* Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakemparira noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.”²⁶ Neroty omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisurettagavakagaigempara ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iripokaatera irirori.

²⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatanakichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatyato inkañotagantakempa ikiiro, isamatsanakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa.²⁸ Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyotyoneasanotakempa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora.²⁹ Antari ontirika irogashitakemparo kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparo kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Irorotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintiigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake.³¹ Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempara negintekya anaigake ario tataty onkenantakempa inkisashiigakakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakakaera maika.³² Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsatasanoigakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini.³³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara pisekataigakempara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogiyavakagaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara.³⁴ Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempartyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterika noneaigakitempara.

12

Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogotasanoigakera ganiri pikomuigaro.² Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti yamatavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakemparira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige.³ Irorotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine

* 11:25 Ek 24.6-8

Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴ Akantatigaigavetakatyo agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi. ⁵ Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami. ⁶ Teratyo ario ankañotagasanoigavetemporo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage. ⁷ Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami. ⁸ Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori. ⁹ Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasantakera pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Añño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti. ¹¹ Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

Maganiro arogi kematsaigatsirira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake

¹² Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Ariotyoka akañoigaka maganiro arogi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovagaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. ¹³ Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiengi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi ariotyoka akañovakagaigaka.

¹⁴ Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontimo yogantarira kavako. Oti-maketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira. ¹⁵ Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemporo irako maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁶ Ontirika kisanichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemporo iroki maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁷ Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatatyo inkemaenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi. ¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira

akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora. ¹⁹ Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara? ²⁰ Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañogevetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

²¹ Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” ²² Pairotari okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomataka tenirika onkogakotenkani. ²³ Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankoagaige oneagetankenira, pairotyo okogakogetunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanoigekakero neroty agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teraty ario ankañogero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineaigavetunkanirira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkogakotasantenkani ²⁵ kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovakagaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. ²⁶ Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereigake. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

²⁷ Neroty viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomataka paniironirikatyo pinaigake. ²⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatagakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakenerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatkoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaignake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaignakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsaantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani. ²⁹ ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani? ³⁰ ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveigake irovegaigerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teraty. ³¹ Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanoigakeroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitasanotakera.

13

Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

¹ Noniagevetakempaty pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo

noniavagetake kogapage, kañomataka asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate. ² Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogovevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogetenkenani, ontirika nontsotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara nogagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero. ³ Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashintagetarira nompagakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatokatkerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

⁴ Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro pairo ikavintaantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa. ⁵ Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretakotempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo. ⁶ Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevagetakatyo kara. ⁷ Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasanotanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: “Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika.”

⁸ Arioniro onkañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkenani ganigetyo oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera. ⁹ Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantantasanogerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoigaa maika tesakonara agoige. ¹¹ Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika. ¹² Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo aneatantaigakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impogininyo aneasanoigakeri ovasi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira arogei yogotasanoigajaira. ¹³ Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigakera intasaganotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasanotantavageigakempara, kantankicha pairo avisake okametitakera antasanotantavageigakempara.

14

Tyara inkantaigakempa niantagarorira niagantsipage

¹ Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempira, irorosantyo pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. ² Yogari

niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani. ³ Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineagakerira. ⁴ Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiiro shintsitagaacha inkematsatasananakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. ⁵ Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

⁶ Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempiniroro. ⁷ Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetagani garatyo ogotagani tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira. ⁸ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetagani otivotaganira tivorintsi garatyo ogotagani tatoita otivotashitunkani, garatyo tyani vetsikacha iriatakera iromanatakempara. ⁹ Ario pikañoigaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomatata ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage. ¹⁰ Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patriopage. ¹¹ Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogatke tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

¹² Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake. ¹³ Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira. ¹⁴ Pine naro ariorika nonakeri Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti. ¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakkerityo Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira. ¹⁶ Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Pinkañotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine

garatyo oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

¹⁸ Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisav-ageigakempityo viroegi maganiro. ¹⁹ Kantankicha antari nontentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake paio avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

²⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pisureiga kañoigaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañoigakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira isuretasanogara. Intagati pinkañoigakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite. ²¹ Okantaketari It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyo ikematsaigi.’”

²² Neroty agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake. ²³ Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikañoigakara maika, ¿matsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake?

²⁴ Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi ineakempa ikiiro inti kañoavagetacharira. ²⁵ Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro

²⁶ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini onti irogotaganavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotageririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparo niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira. ²⁷ Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira. ²⁸ Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero pampuntaigakempara paniro, ario pinkante kametitaketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera. ³⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira

iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira niankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuanae kameti irirokyaniri niankitsine irapitene. ³¹ Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekya pinaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira. ³² Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi. ³³⁻³⁴ Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivageigaro kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga. ³⁵ Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

³⁶ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventagakero pogoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero? ³⁷ Tyanirika nean-kicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira. ³⁸ Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasanogakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani. ⁴⁰ Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

15

Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora nokenkit-satimoigakempirira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera. ² Irorotari yagavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsa-tasanoigiri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage.

³ Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁵ Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaigakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi. ⁶ Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigavageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagantaigaka kamaigake. ⁷ Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi. ⁸ Impogini ikoneatimomatanatyo naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari ⁹ iketyorira ipegaike iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamerorokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsiperekagavageigakarira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha teratyo tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani paio yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, nerotyو pikematsatantaigakarira.

Iraniajanaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹² Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ztyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani? ¹³ Antari ariora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iranianae Kirishito, ¹⁴ ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage. ¹⁵ Aikiro naroege ontirorokari notsoeventaigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiairi Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani. ¹⁶ Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iranianae. ¹⁷ Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage teyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi añaokyarorokari ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigakara. ¹⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku. ¹⁹ Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake paio agavaveigaka aroegi amatavinaigakara akiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenanira.

²⁰ Kantankicha teratyو ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosanorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini. ²¹ Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanotyو tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, ariotyو okañotaka aikiro panirosanotyو tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara. ²² Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineaigiro igamane, ariotyو okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigagirira Kirishito iraniaiganaetyo. ²³ Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika. ²⁴ Impogini ontsonkage-tanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariegite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkariegite terira ineagetankani intiegiri aikiro gaveaveigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkariegite maganiro.” ²⁵ Yogari Kirishito imegakempatari Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra. ²⁶ Impogini garatyو okamumataagani. ²⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkagagantakerira yavisakagavagetakeri teratyو ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakagakeri. ²⁸ Impogini iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro”, ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

²⁹ Antari garikara anianaagani ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaentaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi pogiviaentaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri? ³⁰ Ario nokañoigaka naroege, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereaventavageigakerora koga-pape nantavageigakenerira Atinkami. ³¹ Omirinkatari nantsipereavagetake panikyatyo irogavagetakena, arisanotyو nokantasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanotyو noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³² Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereak-agavagetakenatyو kara ikisaitakenara kañomataka onfinirikatyو iokaitakena matsontsoriku irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani ¿matsi ario nonkañotake maika nantsipereavagetakera? ¿Matsi tyara nonkantakero? Ontirorokari nonkañoigakempari kantaigavetacharira: “Tsame asekatavageigakempara, aikiro ashinkivageigakempara, panikyatari anka-maiganae”, ineaigaketari iriroegi gara anianaagani.

³³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantaganitari: “Pintsi-paigemparira terira inegintevageigempa onti impaenkaiganakempi.” ³⁴ Atsi suretakoigemparo magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañoiga maika, onti pinegintevageigakempa gara pikañovageigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpashiventaiganakempara.

Tyara inkantaiganaempa kitareaignaachanerira impogini

³⁵ Kantankicha ariorika año kantankitsinerira: “¿Tyara inkantaiganaempa inkitareaignaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ¿tyarika inkantaigakempa? ¿Ario ontimae ivatsa?”

³⁶ Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teratyو irogote. Ogotunkanitari garira opankitagani okitsoki turigo garatyو oshivoki. ³⁷ Antari opankitagani teranika iroro ompankitenkani oshina, intagatiyo opankitagani okitsoki irororika turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsoki.

³⁸ Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani irorotyو shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigagetaka patiropage, teratyو ario onkañovakagempa magatiro. ³⁹ Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañonetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañonetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyو ikantatigagetaka. ⁴⁰ Ario okañotaka aikiro año timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipsitsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañoigaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipsitsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera. ⁴¹ Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitera impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka paio yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

⁴² Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegavetanakatyo kantankicha impogini iraniana garatyو ineimatairo igamane. ⁴³ Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyو okañotaa maika ontityو onkamativagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario

irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavagetagantsiigakeneri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

16

Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Garashiakunirira. ² Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoegiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakataru pashirikoigake. ³ Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompagavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. ⁴ Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, iroroventi naroty o irogaianake.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira

⁵ Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevetakempa kara. ⁶ Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisanaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara. ⁷ Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami. ⁸ Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku. ⁹ Noneavetakatyo aino tovaini kisaigakanirira kantankicha aikiro aino tyo tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aino tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami. ¹¹ Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaterira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine giaigakerineririra. ¹² Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatatera kara ineagakitempira. Maika tekyana ingoge iriatara, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatatera ario pinkante iriatate.

¹³ Tsikyanira yamatavainaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsagai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkematsatasanoigake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pikematsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero. ¹⁴ Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovagaigakempara kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira pinkisavakagaigakempara onti pintavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri itaneegi intiegi iketyosanorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku,

impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira. ¹⁶ Maika nokogake pinkemisantasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Arioty pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami. ¹⁷ Matsi ariokonatyo ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineaigakenatari kañomataka vintieginirikatyo pokaigankitsi. ¹⁸ Yogishineaigakenatyo kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineaiganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeneri Atinkami.

¹⁹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami. ²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempira.

²¹ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiñona omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

²² Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo jMaranata!*

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ²⁴ Notasanovageigakempityo kara maganiro viroegi, notentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

* 16:22 Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiro timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagaveigakaitari yogishineaiagakaira ⁴ atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineaiigakerira pashini tsipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakemparira irirori yogishineaiagakaira. ⁵ Antari atsipereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotyokañoitaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori. ⁶⁻⁷ Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineaiigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogvisaakoigakempira. Ario okañoitaka aikiro yogishineaiaganara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañoitagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineaiigakempira ineaigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineaiigakempi ompote pantsipereakovageiganakempiniri. Nogotasoaiigaketari gara ario pantsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineaiigakempi Tasorintsi.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigaerora. ⁹ Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti okañoitaka maika kameti nogotasoaiigakeniri gara tsikyata nara nagaveaige noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogvisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyota tera nonkamaigae. Ario onkañoitakempa maika, pimutakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasoaiigake omirinkatyo irimutakoigakena tatarika oita natsipereavageigake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotyokañoitaka aikiro tovainityo shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi ineaigakera ikavintsajaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikametiti.

Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

¹² Maika nokogake nonkantasoaiigakempira noshinevageigakatyo kara noneaigaketari omirinka noneintevageigaka, aikiro teratyota namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempara maika. Intityo mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. ¹³ Antari nontsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasoaiigakerotyota magatiro ganiri okomutapisaigimpi piniavantaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari ¹⁴ pogotasoaiigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantasoaiigati tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyota maani kantankicha

nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshineventaigakempira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatempimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempira viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempirira ovashi pogavokiigutena. ¹⁷ ¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasannotemparo nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario inkañotumatero maika ontityo itsatagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, nerotyoyo ario nokañoigaka naroege maika teratyo tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero. ¹⁹ Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira naro notentashiigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagiyo. ²⁰ Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisaakotantatsirira. Irerotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañotagetakero maika. ²¹ Irerotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanogaikairi kameti ankusotasanoigakempirira ganiri apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira. ²² Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi irashiegisanorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

²³ Maika pineaigake tekyo noate kara noneaigakitempira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakaigaigakempitari. Ineakenatyoyo Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisanotyoyo nokantake. ²⁴ Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematasaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityo nokogasanogaige nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempira.

2

¹ Irerotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitempira kameti ganiri nokenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro. ² Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityo gishineaanerana. Panirotari pikantaigara viroegi pogishineaganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempira naro noshinetaempira. ³ Nerotyoyo onti notsirinkaigakempi nokantaigakempira pinegintetasanovageigakempira, noneaketari noavetakempa onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaiagenara naro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi aikiro. ⁴ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakatyoyo kara nosuretakoigakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempi

nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairotyo notasanovageigakempi.

Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

⁵ Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyo paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, ikenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyo ikenkisureakagavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakemparira. ⁶ Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanomaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañoigakera maika, kantankicha maika ⁷ kametitake pimagisantaikoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavagetanakempara irovankinavagetanakempara. ⁸ Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempara pintentaigakemparira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñokya pitasanoigari. ⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantaikoigake viroegi arioty nonkañotakempa naro nomagisantaikotaerityo. Teratyo tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenatyo Kirishito arisano nomagisantaotakeri kameti pintentaigaempariniri pishineigaempara. ¹¹ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira iragaveaigakaera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakaera ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotasanogiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipimirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakaera.

Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveakakeri Kirishito

¹² Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatakotakerimera Kirishito aiñoegi tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami. ¹³ Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

¹⁴ Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigaririra, notentasanoigiritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineaigakenara nokenkitsatokoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani. ¹⁶ Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teratyo irishineventumaigemparo, ariompatyo yogavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishineventaigakaroty ineaigaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Aiñoegitari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriñiane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

3

Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito

¹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyo ario nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teratyo nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro. ² Maganirotari yogotasanoigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatagaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari. ³ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, nerotyogotyogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

⁴ Nogotasanoigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagu-
maigempa, ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokantasanoigake, inititari
gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempira maika. ⁵ Tera ario nonkan-
taige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroegei novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, in-
tityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi.
⁶ Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta
Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantari. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi
intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri
ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakera maganiro, teranika
iragaveaige intsatagasanoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa
maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro
kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo
asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkako-
tunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai
Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

⁷ Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira
intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi
iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara
inaigakera iriroegi shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo
porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogaiagakerira,
yomameaigakeritari.* Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañotempa
maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari
oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañotagantaigakeri
maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi
ontu ishimpokirerenkakagakeri. ⁸ Kañotari intagatira ipakeri
kañotagantatsirira akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari
yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake
okametivagetakera, ⁹ ogotagaigakaitari ineaigakaira Tasorintsi
kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Okari oka pairotyo
avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineaigagakeririra Tasorintsi
iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi
kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero. ¹⁰ Okametivetakatyo
itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara

* 3:7 Ek 34.29

ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairotyo avisake okametitakera yogikoneati-moigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini. ¹¹ Kañotari yamakerora Moisheshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

¹² Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, neroty antari nokenkitsatimoigakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka nogagetakero magatiro.

¹³ Tera nonkañoigempari Moisheshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku* ganiri ineaigiro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige gara okantakani otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakaroty Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniroro inkemaigavakerora. ¹⁵ Kantakatyo ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teratyo inkemaigavakero. ¹⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasanotavakeroty. ¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika maganiri aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañotagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiganakari, kantankicha ariompatyo inkañotagasanoiganakaeriri.

4

Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Ikavintsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkit-savageigakerora Iriniane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero. ² Teraty noshineventumaigemparo omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitantumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyo irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiri matsigenkaegi katinkatyo nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira. ³ Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantaigirira maganiri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakeroty kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegañankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero. ⁴ Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneati-moigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasanoitakaritari irirori. ⁵ Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkit-satakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiri.

* 3:13 Ek 34.33

Nantavageigakeneritari nerotyoko nokantantaigakarira kañogamatakana nantiegirinirikatyoko ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaigimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaasevetakara,* aikiro irirotyo gotagaigakali tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavagetira, aneigakeritari Kirishito kañotasannotaririra.

Pavoro ariompatyo ikematsatanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito

⁷ Teratyoko tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroege tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanoigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigempari naroege, intityo gaveakaigakena Tasorintsi. ⁸ Nerotyoko natsipereavageigavetakatyoko posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, añokyatyoko nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyoko tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyoko novankinavageigempa. ⁹ Iksaigavetakenyoko tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyoko irovashigantumaigena. Aikiro panikyatyoko irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyoko Tasorintsi tera irogaigena. ¹⁰ Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ariko notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereagakerira. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyoko iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso añoko itimi, irirotari pugamentaigakena. ¹¹ Omirinkatyoko natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariro irogaigakena. Antari nokañogakera maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro ontiko kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaigeko naroege, irirotyo gaveakagaigakena Jeso. ¹² Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyoko nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha ontiko kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

¹³ Aityoko otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroege maika, nogotasanoigaketari paiko yagaveavageti Tasorintsi nerotyoko atanatsityoko nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra. ¹⁴ Naroege nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiari Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira nerotyoko nogotantaigakarira ariko inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroege itentaiga, irimaigakempityoko viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara. ¹⁵ Vintiegitari natsipereaventavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventaigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori paiko ikavintsasantavageti.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyoko nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityoko ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashiigakerora posantepage tatarika oita. ¹⁷ Nogoigaketari okari natsipereagakerira maika ogakonatyoko okantaka, avisanaetari shinti. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroko nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsavageigakena irogishineavageigakenatyoko kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereagaira. ¹⁸ Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereagakerira

* 4:6 Jen 1.3

maika, ontityo nosuretaoigaka noneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatirotari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsongagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyo otsonkatumata, onkantakanityo ontimake.

5

Pavoro yogotasantake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku

¹ Naroegi nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsiku. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigakarira. ² Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakatyo natsipereavageigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakenara Tasorintsi ontimakeri novatsaegi okyarira. ³ Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimake novatsaegi aikiro. ⁴ Antari aiñokyara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigavetakatyo natsipereavageigakera kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerira noaigakera enoku ontimakeri okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake. ⁵ Ikavintsajaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakeri novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini, ⁶ nerotyogogotasantantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentanoigempari Atinkami.

⁷ Maika tekyane aigavetempari kantankicha nogotasanoigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku. ⁸ Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku. ⁹ Irorotari nokogantasanoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañogakempara maika. ¹⁰ Yogari Kirishito ineesanotakerotari magatirotatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankamaige, nerotyogimpogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakaera maganirototyogirapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

¹¹ Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro natsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkitsatimovageigimpira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogogakerora viroegi aikiro. ¹² Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyogonkogaige nakiirora ventakogaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pagaveigakeniri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaventakovageiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ¹³ Antari ineaigakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyogonpigaige, ontityo nantavagevintsaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotagasanoigakempira

vintiegityo nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena neroty omirinka nokenkitsatakovageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikaty akamaigake aroegi ¹⁵ ganiri akañoigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogageigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogagetirira irirori, irirotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

¹⁶ Neroty maika naroegei tera iroro noshineventaviigempari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakari ikematsatasanoigakerira Atinkami. Arioty nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, neroty nokantantaigakaririra teraty iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, nogoigaketari irirotaryo tigankakeri, neroty noshineventantavageigakaririra. ¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsakeririra Kirishito ikantataganaka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

¹⁸ Irirotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakeneri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari.

¹⁹ Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineaigakeneri kañomataka tenirikaty ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroegei aikiro itigankaigakenera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishineigakempari.

²⁰ Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti noniaigakempi kañomataka irironirikaty kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi.

²¹ Yogari Kirishito teraty inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityo Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineaigakeneri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikaty ankañovagetumaigempa.

6

¹ Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pike-maigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamapegaigakari kogapage. ² Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonkemaigakempira noke-maigakempityo.

Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsajaigimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira.

³ Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenera: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera,

aikiro onti iriniashinaiganakena. ⁴ Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti noneakagaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenarira okonogaka nokogakovageigaka. ⁵ Ipasapasavageigakenaty kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Otimake onti yapatoventaigakena ikisaigakenara. Nantavageigaketyo kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane. ⁶ Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro nogotasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakenatari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanoty notasanotantavageigaka.

⁷ Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanoty nokantanoigake tera namatagumaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira. ⁸ Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti inishinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. ⁹ Okonogaka ariokya ikantaitakena: “Teratyo impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineasanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyo nopimantaigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyo notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena natsipereantaiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyo yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitea. ¹⁰ Nokenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha omirinkatyo noshinevageigaka. Teratyo nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomatata ontinirikatyo nashintavagetagaiganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenatyo, neroty kañomatataka nantinirikatyo shintavageigacharira.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoigakempitari. ¹² Teratyo nompashiventagumaigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityo kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroege. ¹³ Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomatata irironirika kantaiganakempi tomintaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroege notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Gara pitentagasanogari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkañoovakagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentagakempirira piriniventaigirorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyo yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatemparo yovetsikageigirira terira inkematsaigeri. ¹⁵ Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira terira

inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagavei! ¹⁶ Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaigakemparira shineventavageigaririra ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo agaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:

“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakemparira; panirosanoty naro nonkantakempara inkematsaigakenara, narori nashin-tasanoigakempari.”*

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakarira aikiro:

“Shirikoiganakempaty ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena.

Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira.

Pinkañoiganakemparika maika naro noshineventaigakempi,

¹⁸ ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi* nosentavageigakempira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.”

7

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevageigirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

² ¡Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegi tera tyara nonkantantumaige, tera tyani nonkañoovagetagumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitumaige. ³ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovageigakempityo kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavaka-gaigakempa aiñokyarika atimaigi ontirika ankamaiganaera ankantakanityo antentagavakagaigakempa. ⁴ Nogotasanotaketari pikematsaigakenara neroty noshineventantavageigakempirira. Natsipereavagevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevagetara, viroegitari gishineaikena.

⁵ Iroro nogonkeigakara aka Maseroniaku teraty namp-ishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro novankinavageigakatyo kara notsaronegintavageigaketyo. ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira yogishineaikakenatyo noneaigavairira ipokakera Tito.

⁷ Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineaikakerira irirori, aikiro pikenkisureakovaigakarora notsirinkaigakempirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira kameti pogishineaiena. Impo iroro nokemakera noshinetasanoavagetanakatyo kara.

⁸ Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureakagaigakempityo, impo nokemakoigakempira nokenkisureavagetanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teraty samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera samani pinkenkisureaigempa. ⁹ Maika shinevageitana. Tera iroro noshineventempa pikenkisureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkisureaiganakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite

* 6:16 Ire 26.12 * 6:18 2 Sa 7.14

ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineigakeri Tasorintsi. Irerotari noshinevegetantana narira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakempira maganiri terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaiganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureaigeigavetakempatyo garatyo yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku. ¹¹ Viroegi arisanoty ikenkisureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi ineakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi pikogasanoiganake pinkematsaigakenara pinginteigaempira, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoiganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakempirira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tafampa inkisaviigakempi Tasorintsi, matakataru negintetasanoigakavi. ¹² Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniri nosureigempari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro ikenkisureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakerini arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakena.

¹³ Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara irerotyo gishineigakena, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevegetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineigakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pingintevageigavakerira. ¹⁴ Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineagakempira yogotake arisano nokantasanotake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañotagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁵ Maikari maika irirori pairotyo itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsasanoigakerira tatarika inkantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira. ¹⁶ Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

8

Ikavintsaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku neroty ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsaantavageigake. ² Yatsipereavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempira kantankicha ikavintsaantavageigaketyo kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo yashintavageigaka. ³ Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige añokoyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempira iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ⁵ Kantankicha tera

patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontityo ikogasanoigake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoigake irimutakoigakenara naroege aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi. ⁶ Neroty nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinkemavakagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakaririra karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineigakitimpira.

⁷ Viroegi paio pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanoigake intsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavagegirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasanoigakaroty pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityo nokogake nosuretagaigakempira tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasannotakenani arisano paio pitasanoitaigaka. ⁹ Pogoigaketari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakaririra aka savi imechotakera ikañogakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira.

¹⁰ Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempinari, viroegitari kogagankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero. ¹¹ Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaigakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakera. ¹² Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanoigakera pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo toval. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

¹³ Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsajaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempira. ¹⁴ Intagati nokogake pinkañovakagaigakempira. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari neroty pinkavintsaantaigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyatyo kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañogakemparika maika ario pinkante arioty pinkañovakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasannotakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañogaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.”*

Iriataatera Tito ineigaaterira

¹⁶ Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretaoigakempira ikañotakenara naro nosuretaoigimpira. ¹⁷ Neroty ishinevetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori. ¹⁸ Nontigantaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti

* 8:15 Ek 16.18

iniakotasanoigiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishin-eventasanoigarira, ineaigakeritari yogovagetira ikenkitsatakovagetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira nompagaigakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineaikenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsaantavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroege nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine. ²⁰ Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri iniashinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra. ²¹ Teranika patiro nonkogaigae ineaigakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, ontityo nokogasanogake pineaigakenara maganiro viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

²² Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaiganakemparira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro nokamantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. ²³ Tyanirika kogakotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”, pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavagetirira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaiganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsatanovageigiri Kirishito.” ²⁴ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikavintsaantavageigake.

9

Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine, ² nogotasanoitakeritari paio pikavintsaantavageigi tera pimichatu-maigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira pikogasanogakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro. ³ Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakemparirira apigematsaegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro. ⁴ Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nonkantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiventavagetanakempa, ariotyoko pinkañoigake viroegi pimpashiventaganakempatyo. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro. ⁵ Irorotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakeririra iriroegi iketyora aikantsine ineaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsaantavageigakera, tera naroege kantanaigempine.

⁶ Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyanirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae. ⁷ Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatayo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakempira pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera. ⁸ Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinkavintsaantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakemparira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti ontimakeniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigan-kicharira. ⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo kogakovageigankicharira.

Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaantira onti inkavintsaavagetakeri irirori impogini.”

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira nerotyto inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine. ¹¹ Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigakeniri omirinka pinkavintsaantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaantavageti. ¹² Nerotyto gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikematsatanoigakeri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineaigakera pikavintsaigaigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹⁵ Tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai!

10

Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

¹⁻² Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Irorotyto nokogake naro nonkañotakemparira nonera kara viroegiku. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempirira yogaegi niashinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nompirinivente ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aiñoegitari kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.” ³ Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. ⁴ Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogaigira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveaigakerine maganiro terira irishineventaigempari Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi

iriroteri gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatakenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañogaa maika onti inkematsatasanoiganakeri Kirishito. ⁶ Oketyo nokogake pinkematsatanovageiganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yogaegi maganiri terira inkogaige inkematsatantavageigakera.

⁷ Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha añorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro. ⁸ Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakena nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentagavakagasanoigakempira, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpiki pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa. ⁹ Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempini nomintsarogaigakempira, ¹⁰ ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkinyo isuraritanake ikisaigakena, kantankicha antari inakera añoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.” ¹¹ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku arioty nonkañogakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosuraritatanovagetaketyo kara.

¹² Naroege garatyo nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigityo kara”, tsikyatari ikantaigaa ikiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. ¹³ Naroege tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempira nonkañogakempirira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigemparo onti katinka noigaigero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane neroty nongonketantaigakarira kara viroegiku. ¹⁴ Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpiki ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempiki, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri. ¹⁵ Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumaigiki nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsatagaigakempiki. Maika onti nokogasanogaige pinkematsatasanoiganakera kameti nogotagaigakempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri. ¹⁶ Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempira maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inaigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatankani nonkamantaigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañogakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaigiki. ¹⁷ Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakenerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori. ¹⁸ Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakenerira arisanoty opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakenerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

11

Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamapegacharira

¹ Teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañotakempirira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventakotakempira maani. ² Teratyo nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigakempinero tyo nonkogantakarira pimpanirotasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineaigapaakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempira maika. ³ Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakarora,* irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempinero viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatanoigaerira, ⁴ noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatagaigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikatyo pashini ikenkitsatagaigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishineventavintaigaka intinkamiigakempirira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintaigakerityo kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemporo Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroege nokamantaigakempirira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi. ⁶ Teratyo nonkañovagetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigara, kantankicha nogotaketyo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Iroroty pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempirira. ⁷ Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempirira kogapage teranika nonkogantumaimempirira nokamantaigakempirira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi ironiniri pinkematsatantaiganakempirira Tasorintsi impegaigakempirira itomegei. ⁸ Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempirira viroegi kogapage. ⁹ Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajaigempinonevinaigakempirira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempirira, maika kantakanatyo nonkañotakerora maika. ¹⁰ Nogotasanoitakeri inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanoitake tera namatagumatempa. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempirira kogapage. ¹¹ ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempinero? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyo arisano notasanoigakempinero! ¹² Kantankicha ariompatyo nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigempinero viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iravetakovageigakempira kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.” ¹³ Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage

* 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

iritigankaneegi Kirishito. ¹⁴ Iriroegimpari pairo ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika neroty yogaegi tavageiginiririra arioty inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impegamampegaigakempara gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera

¹⁶ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenaty nonkañotakempara maika kameti naventakotumatakempaniri maani. ¹⁷ Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatyaty nokantake naro naventakotakempara, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. ¹⁸ Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempaty. ¹⁹ Vintiegityo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaiigari. ²⁰ Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperaigimpira kañomataka irironirikatyo shintaigimpi, aikiro inevisaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaigimpira pivoroku. ²¹ Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañotakemparira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, teranika ario nonkañotakempari iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoigaka iriroegi arioty nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempaty, ontitari noniake kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.

²² Iriroegi yaventakoigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, arioty nokañota naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averan. ²³ Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro irirotyo nantavagetini, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Aikiro pairo navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairotyo navisake natsipereavagetakera panikyatyo irogavageitakena. ²⁴ Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropagera ipasaigakenara okaragemati 39. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aiñokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagiteri.

²⁶ Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkitsavagetakera. Antari nokenanakera oaaku panikyatyo nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontrika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyatyo timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakaty noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokyaty irogavageigake. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontrika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontrika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkaty natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañoigaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira

imavageiganakara iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakenara ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. ²⁷ Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirinsiventavagetakero posante. Natsipereavagetake novochochine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaka. ²⁸ Tera patiro natsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

²⁹ Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsitashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakaganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañovagetagaigakaririra. ³⁰ Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate. ³¹ Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairoty ikametivageti neroty kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani. ³² Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intumashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara. ³³ Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

12

Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

¹ Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneaketari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami.

² Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori. ³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi. ⁴ Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora.

⁵ Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

⁶ Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira. ⁷ Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairoty avisavagetake okametitakera ogakagavagetanakenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara neroty yomperaventantakanarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara. ⁸ Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai. ⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika

nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi.” Neroty maika noshinevegetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito. ¹⁰ Irorotari noshinevegetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavegetakera ipotetashiveitakenara. Aikiro noshinevegetakatyo noneakera nokogakovegetakera, aikiro yatsipereakagaveigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereageyi natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira

¹¹ Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomatika ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasoritsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyo iravisaigena yogaegi kenkit-satamampegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisantaigakerira. ¹² Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagentenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempi teratyo nonkisumaigempi. ¹³ Arioty nokañotaganoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¡Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

¹⁴ Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatantakempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyo noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempira, tera iroronika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomintaigacharira irirotyo paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogeigarira, garatyo iriroegi paigiri itomiegi. ¹⁵ Narori noshinevegetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpira nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro natsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompanyo pikisaiganakenari. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka kisaigakenarira ineagavetakatyo tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: “Teratyo ineviigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairotyo yogovageyi yamatavitantira neroty tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.” ¹⁷ ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira inevinaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro? ¹⁸ Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineagakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene irampianakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroege ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

¹⁹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempira, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañoigakero maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintigitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantaigakarorira maika noniaigakempira. ²⁰ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempira, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa. ²¹ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuumaigero pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

13

Inkantera Pavoro ikogake inkematsataganoigakerira

¹ Maikari maika iroro omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Aiñorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.” ² Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakiteri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari. ³ Ario nokante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira. ⁴ Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomataka tenirikatyo iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakempirira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. ⁵ Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentasanoigakempi Jesokirishito? ⁶ Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira. ⁷ Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeneri Atunkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakempirira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito, ⁸ kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira

onkametite, ⁹ nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantumaigana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageiganakempara. ¹⁰ Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempaniri ganiri tatampa nokanomaaviiga-paakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempara, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempara, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempara. Suretakotasanoigem-paro notsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempara gara pik-isavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakemparika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira. ¹² Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevak-agaigakempara. ¹³ Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigak-erira aiño isureigakempi.

¹⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aifioegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aifiona aka kametikya nonake. Notentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakena Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. ⁴ Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irorotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi. ⁵ Tsame ashineventavageigakempirira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakempirira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

⁶ Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi. ⁷ ¿Matsi aityoraty pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaganakempi. ⁸ Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempaty morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempaty enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori. ⁹ Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempaty morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasoigakera magatiro nokenkitsatanakerira tera iroro igenkitsane matsigenka. ¹² Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakena Jesokirishito. ¹³ Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nom-pogereiaigakerimera maganiro. ¹⁴ Narori navisaageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigarira nokimoigira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kantankicha paio ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera

pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri Notomi kameti inkematsatakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.” Nerotyog agakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsatakerira teratyog tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakerira tatarika novetsikake. ¹⁷ Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakerira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

¹⁸ Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko. ¹⁹ Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, itagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago. ²⁰ Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

²¹ Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku. ²² Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyakena ineimaigena. ²³ Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogave-tankicharira impogereaiigakerimera apigematsaegine maika aiño ikenkit-savagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganiryo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.” ²⁴ Nerotyog ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

2

Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito. ² Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noatantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku itagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra ontikameti ineaigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage. ³ Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate. ⁴ Antari napatoitaigakara ikiaigake pashini kematsatamampegaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, ontii ipokashiigake ineaigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsatanoigakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiiganakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero. ⁵ Kantankicha naroegei teratyog nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

⁶ Kañotari intiegiri ineaigavetaka ineaiganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigenane. Iriroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogo-ageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiryo ario akañovakagaigaka. ⁷ Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineaigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro. ⁹ Antari napatoitaigakara ario ineaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineaigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: “Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokyari kantakani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene

nonkenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkav-intsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagisantai-giri.” Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

¹¹ Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaaikeri, noneakeritari onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. ¹² Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ¹³ Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaganakarira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaganakari. ¹⁴ Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutaritoyo Perero napatoitaigakara: “¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakerotyo tenige pintsatagaero.”

¹⁵ Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigaka naroege jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitoyo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempitoyo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁷ Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¡Teratyo! ¹⁸ Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempañororo. ¹⁹ Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanotakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakero kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsatasano-takerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira. ²⁰ Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetagakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamapitsatakeroro. Aifñotyo nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamaventakena, ²¹ nerotyo naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi

antsatagasoigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

3

Pairo avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsati-moigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasoigakempi, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira. ² Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroero itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineaigakempira pitsatagasoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¡Teratyo! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira. ³ ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroero irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¡Garatyo! ⁴ Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereagake kogapage? ¡Terorokari! ⁵ Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempiri Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario itigankimoigempiri ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontitari itigankimoigakempiri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.* ⁷ Irerotari pogotantaigakemparira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañogamataka intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”* Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyen kara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira. ⁹ Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakerira Averan ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro. ¹⁰ Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetakenkanityo tyaniirikara terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.” ¹¹ Ogotasanoitunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.” ¹² Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi tera ario

* 3:6 Jen 15.6 * 3:8 Jen 12.3

onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasanogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

¹³ Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanogakerora. Tyampaty ankantaigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigakempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisaakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakari Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.”

¹⁴ Tera paniro inkamaventaigena naroege jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakemparira Averan ikavintsaavagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan

¹⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempara pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankaishigakagaigakemparira pashini, onti atsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akantaigakerira.

¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irorori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”,

onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,* intitari iniakotake Kirishito.

¹⁷ Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantaigetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakatariki ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹⁸ Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averan inkavintsaajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irorori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri.

¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi?

Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi insirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi.

²⁰ Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irorori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¡Teratyo! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ankantakanira antimaigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi.

²² Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyo iragaveimaige irapakuaigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika

* **3:12** Ire 18.5 * **3:16** Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

²³ Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, nogoigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena. ²⁵ Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁶ Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ²⁷ Maganirotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomatata asatyonirika atakoigake. ²⁸ Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori. ²⁹ Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

4

¹ Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañovetakari nampiriantsi, ² aiñotari pampogiaigakeririra neginteigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

³ Ario nokañoigavetaka naroege jorioegi pairani, kañomatata nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventagaivetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁴ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri intigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irorotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro. ⁶ Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irorotari akantantaigaririra: “Apa.” ⁷ Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriantsi, nerotyo ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsaantavagaigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige. ⁹ Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakera pinkañoiganaempara pairani aiñokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegagairira pitasorintsite kogapage? ¹⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanoty pipiriniventaiganairo. ¹¹ Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotagavageigakempira, neroty pikañoiganaara pairani pogiatakoiganaira pogiatakoigavetakarira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

¹² Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoiganaara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noatimoigakitimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenara. ¹³ Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavagetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, neroty vinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotanira. ¹⁴ Agaveagevetakenaty mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Karanki pishineventaigavakenaty kara, neroty nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometryo pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena? ¹⁶ Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanoigakempira tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁷ Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogotagaigakempira yogotagantaigirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampagantaigakempirira. ¹⁸ Kametivetakatyo inkogaigakera pashini pishineventaigakempirira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaraty inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoigiro maika ineaigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku. ¹⁹ Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempira pinkematsasavanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyo navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañomatakaty atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira. ²⁰ Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira? ²² Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro

onti itomintagaka ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitumatenkani.*

²³ Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanoatyo otomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakeroro Tasorintsi ontomintakempara. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempara ontomintakempara. ²⁴ Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsavaagetakempi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumatempa.” Ogari ironampiria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraeeregi itentaigakarira Moiseshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagageigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpuro pikañovageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoigamataka intieginirika nampiriantsiegi, omperaperaigakaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige. ²⁵ Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakeroro Jerosaren irorori, maganiroritari jorioegi ipomirintsivaigetakaroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora. ²⁶ Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira, ²⁷ irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera: “Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shinetanakempa. Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempara, kantankicha maika shinevagetempanityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

²⁸ Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan. ²⁹ Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irirori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.* Ario ikañoigakari giatakoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Kantankicha çtyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: “Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

³¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

5

Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshi-naegite

¹ Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsatasanoigeri irirori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ² Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagantaigakerorika

* 4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3 * 4:29 Jen 21.8-10

pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage. ³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanotakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira. ⁴ Pikogaigakerika pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira. ⁵ Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineigakenara kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasoigake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira. ⁶ Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irirori ankematsasanoigakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

⁷ Antari okyara pikematsasanoigavetarō Niagantsisanorira. Maikari ztyanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsasanoigairo? ⁸ Teratyo iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. ⁹ Gara pimagisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire. ¹⁰ Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irorotari nogotantakarira pinkantakanī pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika veraigaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi aiñomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempira maganirō, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nonkenkitsatakoterira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. ¹² Iroroventi ikañovintsagaikerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

¹³ Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipereaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: “Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro.” Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakatari. ¹⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogakagavagetakempirira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.”* Pinkañoigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. ¹⁵ Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

¹⁶ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika ganige povetsikaigai pigogageigirira viroegi. ¹⁷ Aityotari terira onkametite akogaigirira avetsikaigakeri, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempira, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa

* 5:14 Ire 19.18

maika. ¹⁸ Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaventaigai antsataigaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁹ Agoigiroitari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Itashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevageigira. ²⁰ Ipegageigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka. ²¹ Ikogutaigirira yashintaigarira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo latumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

²² Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsataigaigakero aniane. ²³ Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatatavageigempa, aikiro ashintsitashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakempara maika. ²⁴ Yogari kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomataka ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, neroty tenige irovetsikaigero. ²⁵ Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsatasanoigakerira antsataigaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁶ Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanatantaigakera.

6

Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

¹ Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañoivageiganakempara. ² Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañoivagetagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito. ³ Aiñorika tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka pairo yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavitaka ikiiro. ⁴ Neaigaempatyo maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pingintevageigaka vikiirotyo shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori. ⁵ Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane. ⁶ Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempara yogari yogotagaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigirira. ⁷ Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty ogaenkani impogini, irorotari timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityo iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake. ⁹ Maika tsame ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante anekoigaempa inkavintsajaigakera

Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁰ Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsaantavageigakera, irirosanoty ankavintsaigaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, iroroty pineantaigavaem-
parō notsirinkira naro omarapagerikatyo nogiro. ¹² Yogari

kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite
ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira irapijorioegitene.
Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: “Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito
kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”, onti iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigake-
erira, irorotari ikantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempara.

¹³ Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoigero
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake
pogaratsaitagantaigakempara kameti irononiri iraventakovageigakempa
ineaigakera yagaveaigakempira yogaratsaitagantaigakempira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovagetakempara, intagati
noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakenara Jesokirishito koroshiku,
tenigetari noshineventagetumataemparō magatiro ishineventavageigarira
kipatsipagekunirira, tera nonkogumataenika nosuregetaemparora.

¹⁵ Nokantantaigakempirira ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera
agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori
ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankantatigaigakempara. ¹⁶ Nokogake

intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigankicharira
maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsatasanoigiririra
intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

¹⁷ Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara
koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki
ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetakenerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari
ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira
Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aññogivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aññona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorintsi kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikavintsaigakaira Kirishito

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera paio ikametiaveti. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaantavageigakairira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku. ⁴ Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempira ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ⁵ Ario ikañotakero maika ikantakera imepagaikaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irerotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ikañotantakarorira maika. ⁶ Iroroventi maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasanotarira yogavisaakoigakaira. ⁷ Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akañovageigara. ⁸ Pairora ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. ⁹ Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakaerira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaero ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakatari yogikoneatimoigakairo. ¹⁰ Ikantaketari impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti imepagakempiniri Kirishito Igoveenkariegite. Antari impogini aganakempira intsatsagantagetakemparorira, intsatsagagetakeroty ikantakerira. ¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkatari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakeroty. Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine ikogakagaigakakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanoigakaerira irirori, irerotari ikogake. ¹² Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshineventaigakemparira naroegei jorioegi naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantagaigakerira intu pairorira yagaveavageti. ¹³ Ario pikañoigaka viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora Nia-gantsi Kametiri pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, neroty ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake itigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irerotari pogotantaigakaira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi itomiegisaporira. ¹⁴ Arisanoty itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroegi kameti agotasanoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo

agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irerotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakempirira irirori.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁵ Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irerotari ¹⁶ nosuretakotantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevetaka. ¹⁷ Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri. ¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi irogotaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irerotari ikogakagaviigakai. ¹⁹ Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavageti yagikoneatakeroty iragaveane ²⁰ karanki yoganiirira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinitairira inampinaku irakosanoriraku, ²¹ neroty yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneagete intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkampage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira. ²² Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ²³ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, neroty tyarika ikanta irirori arioty ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

2

Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira

¹ Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetepari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite. ² Ontitari pikañoigavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra. ³ Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañoigavetakariri iriroegi. Asuregisetantavageigavetarira, aikiro avetsikagesetantavageigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Neroty ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi. ⁴⁻⁵ Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogagasanoigageigakai itasanoigakaitari, neroty itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irerotari ikavintsantaigageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira. ⁶ Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaganakai enoku iriroku. ⁷ Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsavaveigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, neroty ikavintsantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. ⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira. ⁹ Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi. ¹⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irerotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakempirira Jesokirishito ankañoigakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito

¹¹ Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontutari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineaigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira. ¹² Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira. ¹³ Irirori onti yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, nerotyonyo tenige irontainaigaempi Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

¹⁴ Pairani naroege jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempi viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakataru akematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, nerotyonyo maika tenige ankantatigaigaempa, ariotyonyo akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intririka terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa. ¹⁶ Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka. ¹⁷ Naroege jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera, ¹⁸ irerotari nagaveantaigakarira naroege jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroege, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniaigirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

¹⁹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaempa onti pikañoigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, nerotyonyo itomintantaigakempirira. ²⁰ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatokoigiririra iriroegitari gotagaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ²¹⁻²² Maika maganiro kematsatanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakempira, nerotyonyo ariompatyonyo ikematsatanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsatanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

3

Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Narori añaona aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakerenara napijorioegitene nopiriniventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. ² Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikan-takena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³ Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irorotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika. ⁴ Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasanogake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito. ⁵ Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra. ⁶ Ikantaigakenataro Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, arioty inkañotagaigakempari terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigakempinari. ⁷ Irorotari oka ikogakagavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkit-satakovagetakerira Jesokirishito, neroty tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irorotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovage-takerira.

⁸ Naro pairotyo navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri. ¹⁰ Ario inkañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkami-gatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera. ¹¹ Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¹² Maika akematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai. ¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

¹⁴ Pairotyo yogovageti Tasorintsi, irorotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakakerira. ¹⁵ Irirorari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipsatsiku. ¹⁶ Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro paio yagaveavageti, irorotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini. ¹⁷ Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantanirira pisuretasanogakempari Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasanovageigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi

kameti pintentaigakemparira maganiro kematsasanoigatsirira pogotasanoigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake ¹⁹ itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyo agaveimaigi agotasanoigera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakemparira irirori.

²⁰ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankan-taigakerira pairo ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetak-era posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisage-takero magatiro asureigakemparira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ²¹ Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigirira Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempara ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, garatyo akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

4

Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara

¹ Naro nokenkitsatovagetakeri Atinkami, irorotari yashitakovi-itakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogishineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira. ² Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsaan-tavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempara pimutakovakagaigakempara. ³ Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. ⁴ Maganirotari aroegi kematsasanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakemparira Atinkami, ⁵ panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineigaikaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsasanoigi. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsasanoigiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

⁷ Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai. ⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigak-erira.

Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

⁹ Maika ṭtata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipat-siku. ¹⁰ Yogari poniankicharira enoku irirotari gaenokanaacharira kameti imegakempaniri igoveenkariiegite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro. ¹¹ Irirori yagaveakageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka imegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantagatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventagiuro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira. ¹² Ario ikañotagaigakai

aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakenerira. ¹³ Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoiganakempara agotasoanoiganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañotasoanoigakemparira.

¹⁴ Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemporo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanoigakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami. ¹⁶ Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakenerira, neroty ampiriniventasoanoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara ankañotasoanoiganakemparira irirori.

Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige

¹⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika. ¹⁸ Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigeri Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure. ¹⁹ Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irorosanotyogogevintaigira, teratyo impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventaigakarotari. ²⁰ Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi, ²¹ pikemakotasoanoigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira. ²² Maika ganige pikañoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineventaigakarora. Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiro matavinaigaacha. ²³ Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetara, ontityo pisureiganakempa kametiripage. ²⁴ Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pinegintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

²⁵ Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ²⁶ Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareigaanaempa, gara povashigakoiga ²⁷ ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira. ²⁸ Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira. ²⁹ Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempinari yogaegi kemisantaigakempinerira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano paio ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Gara pikenkisureakagaigari

Isure Tasorintsi, irerotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intima-
surentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara
iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi
ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi. ³¹ Maika ganige pikisaigaa,
ganige pikatsaigai, ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige
pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka.
³² Pinkavintaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavaka-
gaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti
irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaero pikañovageigakara.
Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika
inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi
imagisantairora pikañovageigakara tera inkenkiagaigaempiro.

5

Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakempirira irirori

¹ Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika
pinkañoigakempirira irirori. ² Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakempirira
Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaven-
taigakaira, irerotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi. ³ Viroegi
pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira
tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara
pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara. ⁴ Gara pikenkiavageigi
tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage,
aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventaigakempari
Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira. ⁵ Pogotasanoigaketari antari
ipegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro
kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga
atashitrorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira
onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara.
Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomatata ontinirikatyo
ipeganakero itasorintsite irakipage. ⁶ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari
niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake
pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro
kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira. ⁷ Irorotari
nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

⁸ Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika
pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri,
pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira
gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake. ⁹ Maganirotari
gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaigi yovetsikaigakera kametiri-
page, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intoeogumaigempa.
¹⁰ Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotaigaigakempira tatarika
oita ishineventaka irirori, impo irorotyo pimpiriniventaigake viroegi.
¹¹ Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevagetaganirira,
ontipinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventempari Tasorintsi.
¹² Garatyo piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniakogetaganira
ovegagapage ovetsikagisevagetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira.
¹³ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira
maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri
vetsikagegirorira terira onkametite ineaigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo

ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito. ¹⁴ Irorotari okantantaganirira:

“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira, aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae, yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

¹⁵ Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañoigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara. ¹⁶ Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera. ¹⁸ Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompitari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsasanoigakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri. ¹⁹ Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakempirira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira

²¹ Pikematsasanoigakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

²² Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami. ²³ Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisakoigakeririra. ²⁴ Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

²⁵ Yogari surariegi intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira ²⁶ kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara ²⁷ kameti intentaiganakaeniri impogini ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovageitagantsi, onti ankametitasanovageiganake, asaankasnovageigaketeri. ²⁸ Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañoitagaigakempara pitsarogakagaigara vikiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiro tsarogakagaacha. ²⁹ Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekatavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneantonasanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigarira. ³⁰ Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsasanoigagiririra, neroty yashintantaigajairira. ³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri irinoro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora

oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.”*
³² Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigakeriri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentasanoigakarira irirori kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake. ³³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasnotakemparora itsinanetsite itsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

6

¹ Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro tomintaigimpirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti. ²⁻³ Pairani yogari Tasorinti ikantakeritari Moiseshi intsrinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanoty ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.”* ⁴ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogoitaigakeriri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigakerira irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

⁵ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigeri nampiigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomatata intiririka pantavageiganakene Atinkami. ⁶ Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineaigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorinti, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisanorira Kirishito tsatageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorinti. ⁷ Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami. ⁸ Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorinti arioty inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

⁹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoratyoka. Aiño panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, iriroritari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineaigakempiti tera pinkantatagaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavntsaigairi.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini

¹⁰ Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniaigakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti. ¹¹ Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorinti ganiri yagaveaimpimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira. ¹² Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo antentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkariegite kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ¹³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora

asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyo papakuumaigairi.

¹⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakempari magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegintetasanovageigakempara. ¹⁵ Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakemparira. ¹⁶ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakagaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakemparira kamagarini inkañoavagetagaigakempimera. ¹⁷ Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini.

¹⁸ Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsitasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra. ²⁰ Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakovita kakena yogusofantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakavagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

Ikamantagaiganairira

²¹ Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro. ²² Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineaigaempiniri.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira. ²⁴ Aikiro nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro tasoigaririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaignake

¹ ¿Aifnoegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro pagagematsaegine. Nroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakeririra. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

³ Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevetageta. ⁴ Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevetagetakatyo kara, ⁵ noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakeririra Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpiti? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakeririra Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aifnokyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aifnokyatyo pikavintsajaigana. ⁸ Yogotasanovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira. ⁹ Nerotyomo mirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempitari pisuretasanovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoganakerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyo kankagantaigakempine. ¹¹ Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegintetasanovageiganakempara kameti irishineventasanoitanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyomo ikametivageti yagaveavagetityo kara.

Ishinevetagetakatyo Pavoro inkenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenatyo kantankicha ariompatyomo okenkitsatakotasotanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira. ¹³ Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira.

¹⁴ Aifo tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakoiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintsaigeri Kirishito, ontityo ikenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineaigakenara nokematsatagaigematirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintsaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineaigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁷ Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitsavageigake kogapage ineaigiri ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineaigakenatari yashitakoitakenara. ¹⁸ Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsavageigakerira teratyo tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevegetaka noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasanoavagetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasanoavetanakempari ¹⁹ nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

²⁰ Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanoavagetakenkaniniri Kirishito. ²¹ Maikari maika aifñokyara notimi intagatityo nokogake nompirinentavagetakerora nantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri. ²² ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aifñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka. ²³ ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetiroteri nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera, ²⁴ kantankicha ariokyatyo nokogavai gatata nokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakempira. ²⁵ Irorotari nogotantakarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito. ²⁶ Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nompokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasanoavageiganakempari.

²⁷ Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pingintetasanoavageigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nompokimougutempi ontrika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti. ²⁸ Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineaigakempirika tera pintsarogaigae ario pinkante irogotasanoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashuigakempari Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi. ²⁹ Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakempityo

aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira ³⁰ pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaiganatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

2

Inkañoigakemparira Kirishito

¹ Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi neroty pishinevetantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara pintavakagaigakempara. ² Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetoyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempara, kemavakagasanoigempara aikiro tentavakagaigempara pantavageigakenerira Atinkami. ³ Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakemparira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempara, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempara pairotyo yavisavageigakempi pashini. ⁴ Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakempirityo aikiro pitovaire. ⁵ Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito. ⁶ Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira,
kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera
inkañoigakaera aroegi

tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera
ikañotasanoatakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae,
tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

⁸ Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsatasanovagetakeri Iriri,
neroty tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

⁹ Irerotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatagasanotairira,
aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

¹⁰ Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti

intigeroaventaigakempariniri

maganiro timaigatsirira enoku,

intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku,

intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

¹¹ inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,

impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti

ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

Iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanogakeri Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatasanogakena pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatasanovageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsatasanogakeririra pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuiganairokari. ¹³ Irerotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinkogaigakeriniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintsitagaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeriniri povetsikaigakerora.

14 Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampe-gavageiga 15 ganiri otimi tatarika oita kankagantaigakempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkañoatasanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineagikempi tera pinkañoigempari iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito, 16 aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiagakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsa-tagasanovageigakempi. 17 Viroegi onti pikematsasanoigiri Tasorintsi. Pineagavetakatyo patsipereaventaigakerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti atanatsi pantavageigakereni Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika natsipereavagetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevetakempa. Maika nokogake pishinevetakempa viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara. 18 Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara naro noshinevetakara.

Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

19 Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevetanakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira. 20 Mameri pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori ikañotanara naro nosuretaketasanoigimpira, 21 imirinkaegitari ikiro suretakoigaacha, tera iriro isuretaketasanoigempa Jesokirishito. 22 Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanorira. 23 Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira. 24 Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuagaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

25 Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irirotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineagavaerira, 26 ikogaketari tsikyari ineagipaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera. 27 Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenatyo naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta. 28 Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevetageiganaempaniri pineagavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa. 29 Irirotari inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pishinevetasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañoatagaigakempari maganiro kañoigaririra irirori. 30 Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakero yantavagetakerira Kirishito. Irirotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pimutakovageigakenara.

3

Tsikyanyira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

1 Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparonika nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani

matavinaigimpi. ² Tsikyanira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitu-maige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi. ³ Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaiigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakari irirori.

⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiro noshaninkaegi notsatagage-tirotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁵ Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁶ Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivagetantaigakaririra kematsaigirira Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakove-tarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegingevetaka.

⁷ Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretakotumataemparo magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretakitakempa Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri. ⁸ Paio avisake okametitakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakeroty magatiro. Neroty noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomataka ontinirikatyo kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori, ⁹ aikiro kameti nontsipatanotakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanotakerirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatanotakerira Kirishito. ¹⁰ Pairani yogikoneatakero Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiarira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasananakenaniri nonkañotasannotakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakero magatiro nokogagevetarira. ¹¹ Nokogaketari nanianaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasannotakemparira.

Ipiriniventagetirira Pavoro

¹² Tera ario nonkante nokañotakero maika, kantankicha ariompatyo nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasannotakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena. ¹³ Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasannotempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretaka-temparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompomirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasannotakemparira. ¹⁴ Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasannotakemparira Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra arioty inkañoigakempa maika inkogasanoigakera inkañotasanoigakemparira irirori. Añorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

Inkañoiغانakemparira Pavoro

17 Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro, 18 aiñotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakero terira onkametite kañomataka tenirikatyo inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityo, 19 iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakero. Intagati isuretakoigeiga kipatsipagekutirira. 20 Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanoigake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, irirotari tentaiganakaene. 21 Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasananoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasananoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

4

Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

1 Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atanatsira pinkematsatananoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatanotaka noneaigakitempira, notasanogakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira. 2 Ogari Evoria ontiri Suintike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigaempa onkemavakagaigaempara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. 3 Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigaempara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Iroregitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatakovageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

4 Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro shineigempa. 5 Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageiga kameti inelasanogakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami. 6 Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniaigakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakera ikavintsaavageigakempira. 7 Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempipi sureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanogakarira.

Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage

8 Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira

avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pingintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pingintevageigakempa viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempa tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyara ogishineanti.⁹ Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pingintevageigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakempirika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaiga.

Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro

¹⁰ Maika noshinevegetakaty kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretaketasanoiganaanara neroty pikavintsantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakenaty kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigenara.¹¹ Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovagetakara, ataketari nogametana nokantakanira noshinevegetaka, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kametitaketyo.¹² Nogotasanotaketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipereakovagetakempa. Ariorika nonkogakovagetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakempirira, kantankicha garaty tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityo noshinevegetakempa,¹³ nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira.¹⁵ Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nakyaenkara kenkitsatkerro Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirotyo pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogokotakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanerira.¹⁶ Kañotari aiñokeyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenaty aikiro, kantankicha teraty patiro pimpakagantaigena, pimatu-taigaanaty aikiro.¹⁷ Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevegetaka nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineakerari irirori pipakagantageigakenara.¹⁸ Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogage-takero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomata irironirikaty pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakaroty, ineakerotari kametitake.¹⁹ Pine irirori yashintasanovagetaka magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogetakarira, ineagakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito.²⁰ Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro

²¹ Kamantaigari maganiro kematsatanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño nosuretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.²² Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigimpi, irirosanoty kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiwake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsatanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsavaigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

³ Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, ⁴ nokemakoigakempitari pikematsatanoigirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigariira maganiro papigematsaegine. ⁵ Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiwake pogiaikoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsajaigakempira, neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsatanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine. ⁶ Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakovaiganakarora magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakarira. Neroty pogotasanoigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira. ⁷ Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito. ⁸ Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasantantavageiganaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

⁹ Iroro ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasanoigakeroniri ¹⁰ kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempira pogishineaigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempiniri magatiro pishinevageigakempira, ¹² pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentaigakempariniri maganiro kematsatanoigiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

¹³ Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami. ¹⁴ Irirotari kamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakainiri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañoovageigara.

Jesokirishito paio yavisavagetakeri maganiro

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta,

ikañotasannotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosonorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. ¹⁶ Irirotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikaigetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkariegite intiegiri itinkampigaveaveigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakemparira. ¹⁷ Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, irirotari kantakanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro. ¹⁸ Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisaveigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro. ¹⁹ Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasannotakempari irirori. ²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikaigaketari posantepage terira onkametite. ²² Irorotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempara. Neroty maika ineagakempi saankavageigakevi kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, tatampa kantakagantaigaempine. ²³ Kantankicha maika pinkematsatanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimaigiro, aikiro gara pikemisaantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika openkitsatokatannunki apagiteakovagetanaka magatiro. Irorotari nopiriniventavagetake naro nokenkitsatokatakerora.

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

²⁴ Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevetakana nokañotanakarira naro natsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira. ²⁵ Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasanogakeroniri viroegi. ²⁶ Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²⁷ Ikogaketari pogoigakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irorotari itimasurentantaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañotasanogakemparira irirori. ²⁸ Irirotari nokenkitsatokoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatanogeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakemparira irirori kameti ineagakenkaniniri arisanano opaitaka itentasanogakarira. ²⁹ Neroty nopiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

2

¹ Maika nokogake pogoigakera nopomirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro

maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena. ² Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro nokogake pogotasoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairitari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa. ³ Irirori paio yogotasanovage tiro magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanovage ti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, neroty pano irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora. ⁴ Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi. ⁵ Teraty ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha aïno nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevagetakatyo nokemakoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsatanoigakerira Kirishito.

Inkematsatanotakenkanira Kirishito

⁶ Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasoigakempari. ⁷ Ariompaty pinkematsatanosoiganakeriri pisuretasoiganakempirira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaitakempirira okyara. Omirinka pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

⁸ Tsikyani yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera iroronika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniakoigake yogotagantagirira matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Onti ikañotasanotakari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera. ¹⁰ Maika pitentasoigakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigempa pintimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari. ¹¹ Iroro pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempinari maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku. ¹² Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteiganaira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira. Pineigaikeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavage ti, irirotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

¹³ Pairani povetsikagegi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantantarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumamparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigampa pairani onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira. ¹⁴ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo kañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakempirama morekariku. Impogini ikemaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Antari ikaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, ineakagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavage ti yavisavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantaviigakempirora ineaigakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyanekara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineaigakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovet-sikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. ¹⁷ Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, nerotoyo tenige onkogokotaenkani ampinyinventaigaerora. ¹⁸ Gara pikemisantaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi. Iriroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake inekagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroo okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineaigakara yavisaigakerira maganiro terira inkañoigempari iriroegi. ¹⁹ Tenige inkematsasanoigaeiri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotasanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

²⁰ Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomataka ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige? ²¹ Iriroegi ikantavitantaigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: “Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri.” ²² Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri. ²³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ineaigiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

3

¹ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iroroventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. ² Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretasanoganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige, ³ kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakeritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentasanogakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetaigaigakempirira. ⁴ Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

Irapakuasanogeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira onkametite

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsik-agisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintaviovageigakempira garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigavirira itasorintsiegite pashini. ⁶ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini. ⁷ Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite, ⁸ kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane, ⁹ aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakatari papakuaignairo povetsik-agisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite. ¹⁰ Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotasoigakeri. ¹¹ Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹² Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashitasaanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogak-agavakagaigakempira kametikya pinkemavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisantakovageigakempira iragashiitakempirika. ¹³ Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempira. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi. ¹⁴ Pinkantakani pintavakaganovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakempirika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

¹⁵ Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irototari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakemparira irirori, pineaigaketari paio ikavintsajaigakempi. ¹⁶ Pisuretaketasanoigakemparora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempira pishintsitagavakagaigakempira kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakempirira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikameti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontrika tatarika piniaigake pisureigakemparora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira itovaireegi

¹⁸ Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami. ¹⁹ Viroegi surariegi, tasanogemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro. ²⁰ Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanovageta Atinkami. ²¹ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoege ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira. ²² Viroegi nampiriansiegi, kematsasanoigeri nampiigimpirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineaigakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsasanoigakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineaigakerira. ²³ Magatirotari tatarikara pantaige onti pantavagetagantsiigake kañomatata irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirira. ²⁴ Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene, ²⁵ kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineagakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

4

¹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, aiñotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku. ² Gara piperatumaiga piniagerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniagiri kogapage onti pisuretasanoigakempari pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari. ³⁻⁴ Aikiro nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeriniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotan-tira. ⁵ Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigake-tari gara samani okañota maika. ⁶ Gara piniavageigi kogapage vero vero, onti kametikya piniagake kameti inkemisantavintsagaikempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

Ikamantagaiganairira

⁷ Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami. ⁸ Onti nontigankavitakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineaigakempira. ⁹ Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsasananotsirira. Iriroege kamantaigakempine magatiro.

¹⁰ Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotata Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineagakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri. ¹¹ Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotanira ipegara Igoveenkariegate kematsaigakeririra. Iriroege yogishineasanoigakena

imutakotasanoigakenara. ¹² Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aña isureigakempi. Omirinka ini-aventasanoigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogotasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ¹³ Noneakeritari ipimirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku. ¹⁴ Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aña isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori. ¹⁵ Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aña nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aña nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁶ Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone. ¹⁷ Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsata-gasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyaniira iperatakari.

¹⁸ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aña omirinka nosuretaikoigakempi. Añaokyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagisantaigana piniaventaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniaventaigakempi inkavintsavaaveigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Suriyano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigagirira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noni-aventaigakempi inkavintsaaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikematsatasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku

² Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsatasanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³ Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeneri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

⁴ Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira. ⁵ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira

maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri. ⁶ Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroegei, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakaty kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

⁷ Neroty iroero ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi. ⁸ Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovagetanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, neroty tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkitsatimoigakempira naroegei, ⁹ ikenkitsatimoigakempitari

maganiro iniaikoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegagavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsatasanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira inero igamane. ¹⁰ Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiairira, irirotari gavisaakoigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage. ² Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake

viroegiku ishintsitagaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigapaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakatyo tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroeqi teratyo nontsarogaige. ³ Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogaugaigerero. Tera nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroeqi, aikiro tera namatavitantaige. ⁴ Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatavageigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroeqi tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku. ⁵ Pogoigaketari viroeqi tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaiganakempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi. ⁶ Naroeqi tera nonkogumaige pinkañoitagaigakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo pitinkamiegi, viroegirika intiegirika pashini. ⁷ Nagaveaigavetakatyo nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityo tsikyanisano noneginteiganakempi nokañoitagaiganakempi ananekiegi ogimonkaigirira iriniro. ⁸ Pairotyo notasanovageigakempi, neroty tera patiro nonkogaige nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroeqi nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroeqi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku. ¹⁰ Viroeqi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineaigakena nonegintevageigakera tera nonkañoovagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanovageigakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineigakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumage terira onkametite. ¹¹ Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineigakempira nokañoitagaigakempi vintieginirikatyo notomiegi. ¹² Nogotagasanovageigakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakemparira impogini impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkatira. ¹³ Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemiantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irirotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroeqi kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashivageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroeqi aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijorioegitene terira inkematsaige. ¹⁵ Iriroegitari jorioeqi gagagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañoitagaigakarira yogagakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroeqi ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake neroty Tasorintsi teratyo irishineventumaigempari choeni. ¹⁶ Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroeqi jorioeqi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriroeqi aikiro, teratyo inkogaige, ontityo

yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañoigakara maika ariompatyo ikañoavetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineigaaterimera Tesaronikakunirira

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teraty noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aifnotyo nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera. ¹⁸ Irorotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanotyogogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara. ¹⁹ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaiigakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegityo noshineventasanoigakempa. ²⁰ Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

3

¹ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempara, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku ² kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineiaigakitempira. Irorori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatavogeigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanoigakempira, aikiro ishintsitaigakempira ³ ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatanotirira inekera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito. ⁴ Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira. ⁵ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineiaigakitempira aifnotyari kara pikematsatanotigirira Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Iroventi ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.”

⁶ Maika pigaa Timoteo ineiaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsatananoiganakeri, aikiro pitasanotantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanooigakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege nokogasanooigakera noneaigaatempira. ⁷ Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito. ⁸ Arisanotyogoshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsatanovageiganakeri tera pampakuaigumataeri. ⁹ Nerotyogoshinevageigakaritara nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakaritara kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatananoiganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasanooigakenara. ¹⁰ Omirinkatyogoshinevageigakeri ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutempira tekyarira pogotasanooigero. ¹¹ Nokogaigake iragamaaogigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira. ¹² Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanooigakempariri maganiri matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenera

naro notasanoigimpira viroegi. ¹³ Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra ineaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

4

Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsasanoiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso. ² Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira, ³ ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara piatashiigiuro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iroro ashiegi ojimeegi. ⁴ Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora. ⁵ Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage. ⁶ Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisavhageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika, ⁷ teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikageige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁸ Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera. ⁹ Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempara. Irorotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigaempira aikiro. ¹⁰ Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempariri. ¹¹ Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatatyo pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira ¹² kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontumagetakeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

¹³ Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakemparira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera. ¹⁵ Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tek-yarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira. ¹⁶ Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite,

impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iranaigaanaera. ¹⁷ Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakani antsi-patasanoigakempari irirori. ¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

5

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira tyati impigantaempa Atinkami, ² pogoigaketari onti inkomutaganta-paakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera. ³ Arioniroo onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiro: “Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora okemavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara. ⁴ Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irerotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakerira. ⁵ Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoigankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, neroty pogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavatsaasetakoigankitsirira. ⁶ Iriroegi tera isuretumaigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontiniriatyomaigage, kantankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara. ⁷ Yogari magaiigankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shinkuigankicharira onti ishinkuiga sagiteniku. ⁸ Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakoigake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, neroty tsame ariompara ashintsitashiganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavaisaakoigakarira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompatyo asureiganakemparori kametiripage. ⁹ Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai. ¹¹ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

Ikamantagaiganairira

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami. ¹³ Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkagaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakemparira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. ¹⁴ Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashiigero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakemparira maganiro. ¹⁵ Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempa, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira maganiro.

¹⁶ Pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Pinkantakanira piniagakeri. ¹⁸ Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereav-ageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁹ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira. ²⁰ Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira, ²¹ kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. ²² Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

²³ Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigakavi. ²⁴ Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara. ²⁶ Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine añona nosuretasanoigaari. ²⁷ Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.
Maika intagati, Pavoro

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aifhōegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifhōna aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tasorintsi inkisashiigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri

³ Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikemat-satanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakaganovageiganakari, nerotyō omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori.

⁴ Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavaveigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajagakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Irerotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyō irogakero, yogotasnotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irerotari shintsitagaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini imegakempira Igovenkariegite maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika.

⁶ Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira,

⁷ kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereavaveigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavaveigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentaigapaakempirira isaankariite pairorira yagaveavaveigi.

⁸ Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantari Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira.

⁹ Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavaveigake. Garatyō yagaveimaigi ineaigaerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyō ineimaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera ontiri iripokashitake irishineventaigavakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikametiavageti. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroge, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatakoigakerira.

¹¹ Irerotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro pikogaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri. ¹² Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineigaketari maganiro iriro gaveakaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventaigakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2

Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri. ² Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanotyoko pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyo pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakavagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro”, ³ ariotyoko onkañotake aikiro garatyo pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempira Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakempirira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku. ⁴ Irirori inti kisashitakemparinerira Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempira. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanaka inkañotaganakempira irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

⁵ ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira? ⁶ Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempira kutagiteri iokotagantakempirira ario pinkante iokotagantanakempiroro. ⁷ Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanogetanake. ⁸ Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirirenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai. ⁹ Antari gatataro yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagetakeri irovetsikagagetakerira posante irogakagantantavageiganakempiririra kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¹⁰ Arisanotyoko irovetsikagisevagetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ¹¹ Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsatanovageigakerira matavinatantaigatsirira. ¹² Impogini

nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira

¹³ Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroege omirinka noshin-
eventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyen kara ontimumagete
igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure
Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuai ganakeroniri magatiro
ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretakotasanoigakempariniri
Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkematsatanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira,
irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Irirori ikogaka-
gagakempi pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami
Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempi
ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempi
nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.
¹⁵ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkematsa-
tasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagsiantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira
nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti.
¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai
ikavintsajaigakai. Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai
kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakempirira.
Irorotari noniaventantaigakempirira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ish-
intsitagaigakempira pingintevageigakempira pintimagantsivageigakera
kameti.

3

Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara
naroege kameti nonkenkitsatakovageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari
irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri
tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi
pishineventaigakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri.
² Aiñotari tovaini vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite
kisaigakenarira. Irerotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara
kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana
irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige
maganiro. ³ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero
ikantakerira. Irirori ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi
ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini. ⁴ Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori
maika pintatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira,
intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami. ⁵ Noniaventaigakempi
irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro
ishintsitagaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempira pinkañoigakempirira
Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

⁶ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pikonoigari papige-
matsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsa-
tagaigero pashini nogotagaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami
Jesokirishito. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pinti-
maigakera, pimpampiatakoiganakenara naroege karanki notimimoiguti-
mpera teratyo nomperatumaigempa. ⁸ Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika

kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereak-agumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage. ⁹ Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroegei tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimpampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi. ¹⁰ Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotaigaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavage-takera garatyo isekata.” ¹¹ Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, onti pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera. ¹² Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, onti irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povetsikaigakerora kametiripage. ¹⁴ Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri. ¹⁵ Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniagakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñoikyatyo pinkañoitagaimpari papigematsaegine.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara ir-ogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

¹⁷ Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata nontsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka notsirinkakagantira sankevanti.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati,Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹ ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori. ² Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira

³⁻⁴ Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantanira pintimake kara, aiñotari gotagantavageigirorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempira. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaiganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira. ⁵ Nokogaketari pinegintevageigakempira ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventaigakempine, aikiro pinkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempira. ⁶ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti iniashivageigakero kogapage. ⁷ Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kañomataka arisanonirikatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti iniashiiganakaro kogapage.

⁸ Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi onti pairorira okametiaveti, kantankicha intagati kogokatankicha ogotakenanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani. ⁹ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriro intsirinkakagantaigene kematsasanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiri gantavageigatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashuigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashuigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashuigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakemparira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontoogematempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira ¹¹ kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro irorotari

itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageeti.

Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta

¹² Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Irerotari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira. ¹³ Pairani pairoty noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisashiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempara nonkañoigakemparira maganiro kematsatasañoigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena nara navisavagevetakatari nokañovagevetakara. ¹⁶ Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasanoavagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineaigakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: “Iroventi intsarogakagasanogakenarorokari naroege aikiro.” Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineaigairo igamane. ¹⁷ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageeti, irerotari Agoveenkariegite kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitasantakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁸ Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro inkantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁹ Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovagetanake pinegintevagetanakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineaigavetakatyovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintiiganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira. ²⁰ Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irerotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera iniashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

2

Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi

¹ Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakemparira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari. ² Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkampage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara. ³ Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira,

irorotari ishineventaka irirori. ⁴ Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasoigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ⁵ Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, irirotari Jesokirishito. ⁶ Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro. ⁷ Nerotyó itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁸ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi. ⁹ Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityagigakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyo paio oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira. ¹⁰ Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsasantavageigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañoigakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsasanoigatsirira.

¹¹ Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake. ¹³ Iketyotari yovamparootake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakeró Eva.* ¹⁴ Impo ogari Eva iroro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañovagetantanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.* ¹⁵ Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantankirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsasantavageigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiiro.

3

Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

¹ Arianotyó nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake. ² Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti ineakenkani itimasanovageiti kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityo, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasanotakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera. ³ Gara ishinkisevageita, gara yagashitantavageita onti inkavintsasantake. Inkemisantakovagetakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagetari koriki irashintaviotakemparira. ⁴ Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsasanoigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari. ⁵ Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira. ⁶ Yogari ikyenkarira

* 2:13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14 Jen 3.1-6

kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovagetanakempa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara nerotyو ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovagegakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsataagani.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempara, aikiro intsatagananoigakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevageiga, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage. ⁹ Onti inegintetasanovagegakempa, aikiro irogotasanoigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani. ¹⁰ Oketyo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatageigakero yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo impegagakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹¹ Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniahiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. ¹² Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakerapa niro tsinane intagani, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra. ¹³ Inkatinkatagasanoigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventaigakempari irapigematsaigine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

Okyanekerira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irorotari notsirinkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irirotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakero, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁶ Arisanotyو paira avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka:

Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imehotakera aka kipatsiku.

Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi

Tasorintsi,

aikiro isaankarite Tasorintsi ineaigakeri yagaveavagetira.

Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani

ovashi ikematsatanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi,

impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

4

Pakuuiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaiganaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra,

aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage. ² Inti inkematsaiganake kametitampempegaigacharira pairorira yamatagavageiga, tenigetari ineigaero kutagiteri, nerotyto tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine. ³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaigakempariniri ankantaigakerira: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira.” ⁴ Maganirotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari, ⁵ irorotari kametitagakerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakari ipaigakairira.

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito

⁶ Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasananakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsakerira. ⁷ Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Antari akogaigira ashintsiigera avatsaku kametitakettyo, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera asuresanoigakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku. ⁹ Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira. ¹⁰ Aroegi akematsatananoigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irorotari apiriniventantagakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatananoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹¹ Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagananoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisatananoigakempira. ¹² Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pingintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakemparira pitovaire, pinkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantanakira pingintevagetanakempa. Pinkañoitakerora maika inkemisatananoigakempiniri ganiri ikaantaigi: “Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisan-tumaigiri.” ¹³ Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora. ¹⁴ Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovasi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

¹⁵ Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovagetakerora kameti ineagakempiniri maganiro atanantsi pogotanakera. ¹⁶ Pingintetasanovagetakempira aikiro kametikyara pogotantavagetake. Pinkantanakira pimpiriniventavagetanakero. Pinkañoitanakerorika

maika inkantakani inkavintsavaagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotagaigakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

5

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pirementiegi. ² Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakero iroronirika tomintimpi. Iro-rokya okyaenkarira antarogeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakemparo pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

³ Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Iroeroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka. ⁴ Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañoigakemparika maika irishinevaagetakempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori. ⁵ Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku.

⁶ Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira. ⁸ Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakari terira inkematsatumate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yovovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

⁹ Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antarotasanovageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyaienkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro.

¹⁰ Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoigunkanirira paio okavintsavantavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakarira tsipereavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

¹¹ Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasanovageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantanakira ompiriniventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempara ovashi omagisantageiganaero okantaigavetakaririra.

¹² Tsikyatatyo onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira. ¹³ Aikiro omperavageiganakempa intagati ompiriniventavageiganae onentavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashuiganakemparora kogapage.

¹⁴ Irorotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito. ¹⁵ Aiñoti okonogagan-taigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

¹⁶ Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankit-sirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iroroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opakagantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsaigakerora apigematsaegine, iroroegi ontitari inkavintsaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

¹⁷ Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kameti-take impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasantoty piriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsav-ageigakerora yogotagantaigakerora. ¹⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovtagani yagatikagita-gaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunganiki okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenkanityo.”

¹⁹ Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri. ²⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuaigiro ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papaitoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañogari iroeroegi.

²¹ Año ineaiagakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri. ²² Tsikyanira pikatimaigirikari pashini pimpegakaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariompatyo pinegintetasanotanakempari.

²³ Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikagetavaempatyo maani vino irorori.

²⁴ Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite. ²⁵ Ario ikañogaka vetsikaigatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

6

¹ Yogari nampiriantsi kematsatatsirira inkematsatasanotakerira shin-taririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri inishinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatanagani agotagantaigirira. ² Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigemat-satene.” Pairotyo iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsata-gagakerora.

Tyati paio avisakero magatiro

³ Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigake-tari ikantagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsatasanoigakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroro Niagantsisanorira. ⁴ Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashitantavageta, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosan-teantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikantanake: “Ariorikaratyo.”

⁵ Itentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isure-tasanoigaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogota-gantaigira kameti irashintavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotu-maigero Niagantsisanorira.

⁶ Kantankicha akematsatasanoigakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineven-tasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro. ⁷ Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai. ⁸ Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo. ⁹ Yogari kogaigat-sirira irashintavioageigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsik-ageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigem-paro ovashi onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku irat-sipereavageigakera. ¹⁰ Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretaketoka irashintavioageigakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevage-ti terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaiganakero ikemat-saigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavagetantaigakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikematsatakaera

¹¹ Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasanotanakempa pingintevagetanakempara, pintsata-ganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsatanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pansipereako-vegetanakempara gara pipugatantavageta. ¹² Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsatanotakeri Je-sokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirika kigonkero piatakera pintimintotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogak-agakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavagetanakerori pinkenkitsa-takovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹³ Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi timakagage-tirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaigakai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira okyara ikogakotagantakerira Ponsio Pirato. Irorori arisanotyio ikantasano-take tera iramatagumatempa. ¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagasanotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokantemparira, intiganakeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yo-gari Tasorintsi panirosanotyio ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora ma-gatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. ¹⁶ Panirosanotyio inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara kantamatake por-ererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimater-ine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsine ineimativira. Kantanakanityo irishineven-tasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁷ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shin-tavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontonkagetanaempatari impogini. Inti irishineven-tavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsasaanovageigakairira, ipaigakairotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri. ¹⁸ Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaaantavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira. ¹⁹ Inkañogakerorika maika impogini

iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo

²⁰ Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovaleti, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemporo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi. ²¹ Aiñoegitari ikonogagaran-taigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi yapakuaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

1-2 ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganaiagakeriniri isureku maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkantakani inti-maigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

3 Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoiagakari iriroegi nokematsatakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevegetaka noneakera ikavintsaakempira. 4 Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokañoiagakari. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevegetaempaniri. 5 Aikiro nosuretaketakempi pikematsatanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasantake arisanoty pikañotasanoigakaro iriroegi pikematsatanotakera.

6 Irorotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati. 7 Tera iroro itigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankavitakeri iragaveakagasnovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiro matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanoigakemparora kametiripage.

8 Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naro gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari shintsitagakempine. 9 Irorori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineaigakaira avetsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikavintsajaigakaira pairani tekyenarka ontimumagetenkanani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera.

10 Irorotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamumaigai.

11 Tasorintsi ikogakagakena itigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira. 12 Irorotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatanotake. Aikiro nogotasantake garaty yamatavitana, yagaveavagetakeri ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

13 Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitagakempi Jesokirishito pinkematsatanotanakerira, aikiro

pintasanoiganakemparira papigematsaegine. ¹⁴ Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

¹⁵ Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaiganakatyo Pijero intiri Eremojene. ¹⁶ Noniaventaigakeri iitaneegi Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakemparira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagenana yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara. ¹⁷ Kañotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakero ovashi ineana. ¹⁸ Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

2

Timoteo inkañotakemparira soraro

¹ Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito. ² Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini. ³ Aikiro pinkañotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakemparora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkañotakemparira soraro ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami. ⁴ Pine soraro tera irovet-sikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri. ⁵ Ario ikañotaka pateatat-sirira perota garira ikematsanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetarō itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasanotanake. ⁷ Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsiykata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito

⁸ Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirotari nianaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, neroty nokenkitsatakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ⁹ ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenara ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumatagani, ariompatyō ontivarokakovagetanakempari. ¹⁰ Aikiro natsipereakovagetakarotyō posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

¹¹ Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira: Matakatarī atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

¹² Antentagaigakemparirika antsipereakovageiganakempari antentaigakemparityo aikiro imegakempara Igoevakariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

¹³ Ampakuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyo intsata-gasanotanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempanika.

Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira

¹⁴ Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagisantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagantavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavakagaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaiganae ganige ikematsaigai.

¹⁵ Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

¹⁶ Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakerori terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Ogari

yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovagetanakari, onti okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Neroty yapakuagarantantaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto. ¹⁸ Iriroegi

ontu yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakatari yoganiaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha

maganiro yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi garatyo yapakuumaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: “Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuagetanakera magatiro terira onkametite.”

²⁰ Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimagete ovet-sikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovet-sikantagetunkanirira inchato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkanira. Pine kañotari ogari

punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekantantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri. ²¹ Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakero oga punavagetacharira, tenigeta-ri irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovage-tanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

²² Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkemat-satanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsasanoigatsirira niaigiririra Atinkami pintavak-agaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. ²³ Gara pikematsageigiri

kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigiririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka. ²⁴ Maganirotari tavageginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara. ²⁵ Negintekyara inkanoavaageigakeri

terira inkogaike inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa

irapakuaijanakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera, ²⁶ impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

3

Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini

¹ Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini aga-paakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete. ² Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, inekagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kav-intsaajakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi. ³ Gara ikav-intsaantumaiigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniashivageiganakemparokogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigete, paio inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage. ⁴ Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempa, paio iraventakovageigakempa. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi. ⁵ Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kematsaigisirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineaigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika. ⁶ Ikonogagarantaigakatari iaigake ovankoeigiku tsinaneegi terira oshintsitashivageigero okañovageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavantsaigakerira. ⁷ Iroroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira. ⁸ Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaijakerora inkematsaigavetakarira. ⁹ Kantankicha gara ikantantani ikematsaigagani, ineaigakenkitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantanira inkenkitsatakovage-tanakerira Jesokirishito

¹⁰ Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagagetimpirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañotasanoitanakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsajaigakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi. ¹¹ Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakagavageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikonioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyoko ikishivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana. ¹² Ario inkañoigake maganiri kogaigankitsirira inkematsatananoigakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegi matagavageigacharira pairotyoko irogavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikiirotyo matavinaigaachane. ¹⁴ Kantankicha viro pinkantanira pinkematsatananovagetanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani

gotagakempiro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira. ¹⁵ Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyaniira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irorotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatasanotakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake. ¹⁶ Intitari tsrinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irorotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti. ¹⁷ Irorotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavagetagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

4

Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

¹ Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito impegapaakempara igovenkariiegite maganiro aifñokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineigakakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineigakakai irirori, ² irorotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakotasanoakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta. ³ Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigiorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiaganakemparira. ⁴ Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiageigirira pairaninirira. ⁵ Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁶ Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaemparira impo noatanae nontimimotakerira. ⁷ Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakero nontsatagagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka notsatagagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakuimatero nokematsatakerira. ⁸ Irirori inti Joesesanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasanotakerira irorotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

Ikamantagetanairira

⁹ Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara. ¹⁰ Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirorkya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku. ¹¹ Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovagetakenara. ¹² Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku.

¹³ Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, irorosanotyó sankevanti notsirinkantagetarira.

¹⁴ Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivagetatsirira asuromenta yatsipereakagavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami, ¹⁵ ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

¹⁶ Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro ni-aventumatenanerira, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo non-iaventakara naro. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara. ¹⁸ Ariompatyo irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁹ Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneege Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari. ²⁰ Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavagetaketari. ²¹ Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aĩñovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori aĩñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira. ² Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsiku gara ineaigno igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intoegumatempa. Pairani tekyenakara ontimumagete ikantake gara ineaigno igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku. ³ Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira. Irorotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴ Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematsatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noni-aventakempi inkavintsaaaveigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povanki-naventumataa.

Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku

⁵ Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigematsaegine pinkogaigakerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanotakemparora nokantanakempirira. ⁶ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ineakenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, itaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito inegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorotari nokantanakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageeta, aikiro gara yagashitantavageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki. ⁸ Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsajaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempara kameti inegintetasanovagetakempinari. ⁹ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuretsanotakemparo kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁰ Aĩñotari tovaini pugatsatantavageigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage yamatavitantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañõigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. ¹¹ Yogaegi kañõigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro, onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuakagaigakeri

ikematsaigavetarira imaignakero itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki.

¹² Pairani itimake kamantantsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: “Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamataka matsontori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara.” ¹³ Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irerotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito ¹⁴ ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁵ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañovageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyo yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teratyo arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaignenika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, nerotyoty teratyo irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teratyoty iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

2

Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

¹ Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira. ² Yogari antari-vageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

³ Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinkuiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika ⁴ kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi. ⁵ Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkav-intsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatanagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. ⁷ Pintsatagagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineaiigakempiniri onti pingintetasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkatagasanotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ⁸ garatyoty pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri kisantaigatsirira ineaiigakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigagirira kameti irogishineaiigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari. ¹⁰ Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsatasanoigakeri kameti ineaiigakeniri maganiro okametivaigetiratyoty Iriniane Tasorintsi Gava-saakoigakairira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsavaaveigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane. ¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsikagisevagegirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatasanovageigakeri Tasorintsi. ¹³ Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Jesokirishito Gavisakoigakairira irishimpokirerenkapaakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira. ¹⁴ Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuakagaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irirokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage. ¹⁵ Irorotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

3

Tyara inkantakempa kematsatsirira

¹ Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugat-sanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira.

² Gara iniashintavaveiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisantavaveigi, aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara nerotyto tera tyani ankematsaige. Aikiro matavinaigaacha nerotyto onti apiriniventavaveigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakagaiganaka.

⁴⁻⁵ Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisakoigakairira. Tera iroro irogavisaakovigajae ineaigakaira aneginteveigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomatatakyayenkanirikatyto mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira.

⁶ Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisakoigakairira, nerotyto itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera iragaveakagasanovageigakaera.

⁷ Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineaigakaeniri kañomatatakyayenkanirikatyto ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane.

⁸ Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotagasanoigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irorotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini piniavakagaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavaveigirorira ikenkiaigirora

ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine. ¹⁰ Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iroro onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavifakeri gara ikiai papatoitaigara. ¹¹ Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsataero, ikiiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

Ikamantaganairira

¹² Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsatimatanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevagetakera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri. ¹³ Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempa ganiri itsonkatakoiganaka avotsiku. ¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniventaiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageigera.

¹⁵ Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika inake

¹ ¿Aiñovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovogetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito. ² Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereavaentaigirira Jesokirishito. ³ Noniavaentaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Paio itasanotanta Piremon

⁴⁻⁵ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevagetaka, nokemakotakempitari paio pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Iroroventi maika pitentaigaigakenatari pikematsatakera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasannotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra. ⁷ Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsajagakerira, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo

⁸ Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito nerotyo nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira. ⁹ Kantankicha impatyo viro, pairotari pitasanotanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika aiñokyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovogetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

¹¹ Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatanotanakempi irimutakovagetanakempira, kañotari nro imutakotakena. ¹² Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishinetavaemparira, notasanotakaritari. ¹³ Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka irimutakotakenamera, aiñokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovogetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomatata vintinirikatyo mutakotanakena. ¹⁴ Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro. ¹⁵ Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintentavagetaempari. ¹⁶ Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintaanovagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanoivagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintaanovagetanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

¹⁷ Iroroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomataka nantinirikatyo pagavake. ¹⁸ Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa. ¹⁹ Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatyato notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatine, kantankicha garatyo nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatake. ²⁰ Iroroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

²¹ Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakero nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakempirira viro.

²² Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakempirira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira

²³ Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora no-kenkitsatakovagegirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi. ²⁴ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira.
² Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora.”
³ Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageeti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasanotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavageeti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinaitira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁴ Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi.
⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:

“Virori vinti Notomi, vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

“Yogari nosaankariite imegakena Iriro, narokya pegakerine Notomi.”

⁶ Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

“Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakera: ‘Paio ikametiiti.’”

⁷ Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

“Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia, aikiro onti inkañoigakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”

⁸ Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

“Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro gara pikaragiteakotumati, omirinkatari pinegintetantavageeti.”

⁹ Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintsaantasanovagetakempirira nogishineakempira navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira, nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikanti:

“Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasanokyara kipatsi, aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.”

¹¹ Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira, kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.

¹² Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagagetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi, aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira pinkañotagakemparo manchakintsi osapokaganira pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotumati.”

¹³ Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi: “Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

¹⁴ Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake iromperaigakempirira. Iriroegi onti isaankaigake mameri ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

2

Ankantakanira ankematsaigake

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankantakanira asure-tasanoigakemparo magatiro ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri amagisantaigairo. ²⁻³ Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi terira intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari paio inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano ikantasanoigake, nerotyo yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi ¿ario tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyo yogavisaakotumaigai kogapage. Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi. ⁴ Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro paniropage ikantagagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagetakerora maika.

Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige isaankariite irashintaigakemparora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika. ⁶ Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoigakenara? Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaigakenara?”

⁷ Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite yavisagavetakena naroege, kantankicha pishineventaigakena pavisakagavageigakenarora

⁸ magatiro povetsikagetakerira kameti nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera irogavisumatanae patiro garira avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekyana aneage agaveaigakerora magatiro. ⁹ Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsaavageigakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisagaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipereaventaigakitajaera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanotaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisagairi isaankariite.

¹⁰ Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimimoigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irorotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso

yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. ¹¹ Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagananoigakai, neroty akantantaigarerira Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.”

¹² Irorotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti:

“Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira.

Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

¹³ Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakaririra itomintaigakaririra Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irorotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanogikai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereigaigakamera. ¹⁵ Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampaty ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero.

¹⁶ Agotasanogiketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaan kariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ¹⁷ Irorotari ikañotasanotantaigakairira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri imegakempara Asaseroroteeginesanorira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagananotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanogikai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini. ¹⁸ Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañogakaira aroegi yatsipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganigeniri ikematsairi Tasorintsi.

3

Jeso paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasanogakempira, suretasanogempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro imegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, irirotari akematsaigi aroegi. ² Irirori inti tsatagagetiririra ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moiseshi itsatagagetirira yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira.* ³ Kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi. ⁴ Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi. ⁵ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraeeggi magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. ⁶ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito paio yavisakeri Moiseshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagagetiririra ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro

* 3:2 Nm 12.7

kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra

⁷ Irorotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

⁸ garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.

Iriroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

⁹ Irorotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini:

“Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini.

Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra

kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara.

Samani natsipereakoigavetakari,

kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

¹⁰ Irorotari nokisantaiganakaririra

nokanti: ‘Omirinkaty isuregisevageigaka posantepage

tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

¹¹ Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempira.’”

¹² Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañogarikari iriroegi pimpugat-

saiganakemparira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi. ¹³ Maikari

maika aiñokyara ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakem-

para omirinka kutagiteri ganiri yamatavinaigimpi kamagarini impo onti

pimpugatsaiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Niagantsi

Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya

pampakuaiganakero. ¹⁴ Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakemparine

Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsatasanoigakeri, irirotari

ikematsaigake okyara. Kantaka inkañoigakempara maika kigonkero

iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotantunkanirira okanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañogari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakariira.”

¹⁶ ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha

tera inkematsaigari? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira

Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira Moiseshi itentaiganaarira parikoti. ¹⁷ ¿Tyani

ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini?

Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta

osarigagitetapaakera. ¹⁸ ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineaigiro

nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pampishigopireaikempira?” Intiegitari

terira inkematsaigari.* ¹⁹ Irorotari aneantaigakarira tera ineaigero kipatsi

ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara yagavei

intsatagaakerora ikantaigakeririra.

* 3:18 Nm 14.1-35

4

¹ Iroventi maika aĩňokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara”, tsikyanira itimikari kaňoigakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara. ² Iriroegi ikemaigavetakaroty magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsatagakerora, neroty ikantaigakeririra irirori garatyo ineaigiro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara. Ario akaňoigaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempara ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakeniri Tasorintsi, ³ kantankicha intagani gavisaakoigankichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti: “Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti: ‘Iroventi maika garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.’”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera tekya ontime irapishigopireantaigakemparira, matakataru yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikaigetake magatiro timagetankitsirira. ⁴ Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikaigetakerora.”*

⁵ Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.”

⁶⁻⁷ Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara”, tera ineaigero inkaňotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”
Irorotari maika agotantaigakerira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronerira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, aĩňokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempariniri irapishigopireaigakempara.

⁸ Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakeririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora,* gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kematsaigakerineririra intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira.

⁹ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira, ¹⁰ imirinkatari kematsaigiririra yapishigopireaigaka tenigetari impomirintsiventaigaemparora irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikaňoigakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikaigetakerora magatiro. ¹¹ Iroventi maika

* 4:4 Jen 2.2 * 4:8 Ireo 31.7-8

tsamenityo ankusotasoanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañoigari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigeri, ompote ampishigopireaigakempaniri.

¹² Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañovetakaro savuri pisotatetirorira ontoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite. ¹³ Ineasanotiroitari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyogara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankit-sine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

¹⁴ Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsatasaanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri. ¹⁵ Itsarogakagaigakai ineagakaira tera ashintsitashiigero kañoavagetagantsi, ineakitiroitari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro atsipereagakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanaigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañoavagetakerira. ¹⁶ Irorenti maika ganige itarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

5

¹ Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakenerine piratsipage intagaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara. ² Iriroegi saseroroteegi ariotari ikañoigakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotan-taigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira. ³ Ineagaketari ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañoavageigara nerotyogara omirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañoavageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara irashiegi iriroegi. ⁴ Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irirotari kogakagakeri.*

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi,
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

⁶ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:
“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

* 5:4 Ek 28.1

⁷ Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankit-sirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigip-itakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemak-eri, ikematsavagetakeritryo itsatagavagetakero magatiro ikogagetakerira.⁸ Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kameti irogotakeniri inkematsatakerira Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikan-tagetakerira. ⁹ Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gav-isaakoigiririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri in-timaigake. ¹⁰ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi kañotakavi Merekisere.”*

Tsikanira papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira

¹¹ Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañoigamatakavitari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita. ¹² Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoiganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi. ¹³ Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantaigunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañoigakari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti. ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogotasanogianake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Iriroegi onti ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveaigaketari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

6

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apirini-ventagaigaro aniakoigairora nogotagaigakempirira okyara. Matakatarini nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipankinanaventaigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi. ² Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviatantaganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iranaiaganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

³ Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasanogianakerori magatiro ikogagetakerira. ⁴⁻⁶ Aiñoegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yapakuaiganairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro iniasurentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakatyo onti pairo okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuaiganairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakaroty aikiro yogikoneatimoigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneataso-takerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatasanotakera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomatata tenirikatyo ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigaempara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyo isamatsanaigakeri ineaigagakerira maganiro.

* 5:10 Jen 14.17-20

⁷ Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogagetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishi-vokagetakero pankirintsi page. Antari ineakerora shintarorira ishineventakaro. ⁸ Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitsa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantakenkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi⁸ impo ompotakenkani.

Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira

⁹ Nokañoigavetakaroty maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi page, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iro okenantakarira pingintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yokakero magatiro, neroty inkavintsaantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikaigetakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimutakotantaigakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsaigakerira ovashi maika. ¹¹ Nokogasanoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempirira. ¹² Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempira, onti nokogaigake pinkañoigakempirira kematsasanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

¹³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimkera itimi, kantankicha tera inkante: “Ineakena visakeranirira tera namatagumatempa”, mameritari visakerineririra irirori. On ti ikantake: “Arisanoty nokantakempi naro.” ¹⁴ Impo ikantakeri: “Arisanoty nonkavintsaavagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.”* ¹⁵ Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra neroty tera imperatanakempa, on ti yogiintevagetake intsatagakerora, impo itsatagakeroty.

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsasananotakerira on ti ikantiri: “Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyo.” Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri. ¹⁷ Irorotari ikañotakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: “Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyo nokantatigumatiro.” ¹⁸ Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsaavageigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakerora magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irorotari agotasanoigakarorira aroegi kematsaigiririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera agotasanoigake mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, ¹⁹ agotasanoigaketari intsatagakerora gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakatari iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku ²⁰ ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroroteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

* 6:8 Jen 3.17-18 * 6:14 Jen 22.16-17

7

Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

¹ Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariegite Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavakagaigakara ovashi yagaveaigakeri ipogereaaigakarira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.”

² Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanagakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaigake kameti, tera taotita avankinaventumaigempa”, irorotari ikantantunkanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.”* ³ Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imechotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira inero igamane, irorotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

⁴ Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanagakarira, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan. ⁵ Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moisheshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogagegirira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraereegi inti inaigavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo. ⁶ Yogari Merekisere teratyo iroro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irorotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. ⁷ Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.”

⁸ Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aifokyarira itimi. ⁹ Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomatataka intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiri maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

¹⁰ Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomatataka ontinirika itentaigakari Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo inti-maigavetempa. ¹¹ Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigakerira maganiro intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Ogotunkanitari antari itigankanterira Tasorintsi Atinkami imepagakempira Asaseroroteegine tenige inkante intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iroro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaijegeri Moisheshi isaseroroteigakera. ¹⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipagakagunkanira

* 7:2 Jen 14.17-20

Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikan-takerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotemparo ikantavetakaririra Moisheshi okyara. ¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetagerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantakanirira itimi. ¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

¹⁸ Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsatagasanotakerora, ¹⁹ neroty teratyo tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipereaventavageigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneaigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakane ganiri aiñoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaseroroteigake, ²¹ kantankicha antari ipegakagakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira

gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika,
aikiro garatyo namatagumata.

Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

²² Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso paio yavisake isaserorotetsanotakera yavisaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantakaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

²³ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saseroroteegi itovaigavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri. ²⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyo tyani pugumatiri. ²⁵ Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaventaigirira.

²⁶ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikametivageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate tera onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari kañovageigakarira inkañovageigemparira iriroegi, impo ikamairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira. ²⁷ Tera ario inkañoiigeri pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeneri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatyato ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroo ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyo inkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro. ²⁸ Pairani itsirinkanakera Moisheshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegintetsanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

¹ Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Maika aino ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. ² Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

³ Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetisaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. ⁴ Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, ainoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. ⁵ Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irorotari ikantantakaririra Moieshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.”*

⁶ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Neroty maika paio yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereagairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi antsatagaigaerora.

⁷ Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi irorometryo irogavisaakotantaigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi. ⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moieshi, teranika intsatagasanoihero ikantaigakeririra. Irorotari ikantantakarira irirori: “Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere,

iroregitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora
intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

⁹ Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra ikyaenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku notentaiganakarira parikoti, teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra. Neroty tenige nonkavintsavageigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

¹⁰ Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika: Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo. Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari, iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

¹¹ Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegei ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro, maganirosanotari irogoigake.

¹² Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara

* 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

¹³Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikantake onti onkantakera tenige inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikan-takerira pairani maika panikyatari ompegaempa.

9

Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

¹Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigakerirera pankotsi, aikiro ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroroteegi irantavageigakerirera ivankoku. ²Impo yagataigakerora magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari tsompogi aityo otsatamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira irashi Tasorintsi. ³Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa onti okantagani Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira. ⁴Ario onake kara otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki onti otsotenkasanotunkani ontsirekantunkanira korimeshina. Antari tsompogi ario onake igotikiro Aaron peshigankitsirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikantunkanirira kori oyagantakarira manaa.* ⁵Antari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaiigake piteni kerovine yovetsikantunkanirira kori, timpatsarankaigamataka ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakera. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi, gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.*

⁶Antari ikañotagageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogae-giri saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantage-takerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkiage tsompogi apinakitenu terira onkiimatenkani, ⁷intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shirigarini. An-tari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasor-intsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.* ⁸Yogari Isure Tasor-intsi isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiap-iniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikaigagirora ikantagetak-erira irirori, teratyo tyani kiimatatsine tsompogi apinakitenu okanta-ganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitanta-gani. ⁹Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetisaigakerir-ira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasor-intsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineaigak-era ikañovageigakara. ¹⁰Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakem-para kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okameteive-taka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantati-gagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

* 9:4 Ek 25.10-21; 16.33; Nm 17.8-10 * 9:5 Ek 25.26 * 9:7 Ire 16

¹¹ Matakataru ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaseroteegine visaigiririra maganiru saseroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosonoru Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontime aka kipatsiku. ¹² Antari ikiapaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyanirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakataru tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneigauro agamane, ankantakani antimaigake. ¹³ Arisanotyokoame-tivetaka osaguitanganira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitanganira ipane akamotiakyanirira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaanakeranira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyto agavee osaanakerora kañovagetagantsi. ¹⁴ Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akaryi agavee osaanaketirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito pairo agaveake osaanakaigakaira akañovageigara kameti ampiriventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakaira irogametaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

¹⁵ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi antsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaanakenkani akañovageigara, nerotyokoamevantaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaieniri aneigaakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiru ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakempirira.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatataru ikami gatatyto otsatagagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatantika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira. ¹⁸ Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moisheshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra. ¹⁹ Nerotyokoame Moisheshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiru iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakero iriraaku akamotiakyanirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiru isaguigairira. ²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri: “Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iraatsi kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsavaveigakempine.’”*

²¹ Impogini imatakero ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagagetakero magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogeigarira saseroteegi irovetisikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Itsirinkakotakerotari Moisheshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saanaketirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyto osaanumatagani ikañovageigara.*

Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi

²³ Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi. Onti oshigavetakaro ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari saserorote ikiapiniti tsompogi isaguntakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankeniri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasantoka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage. ²⁴ Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroro inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai. ²⁵ Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakataru ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro. ²⁶ Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimerorokari inkamake okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara. ²⁷ Maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku. ²⁸ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanoty ikamakiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

10

Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage

¹ Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigakeri saseroroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogametiagakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moiseshi ontu okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi yovetisaigavetinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate. ² Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ineaigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogametiasanoigairi Tasorintsi.” ³ Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini ontu isuretaoigakarora ikañovageigakara. ⁴ Ario ikañogaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasanotakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiairo Tasorintsi. ⁵ Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi:

“Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁶ Tera pishinevantaigemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira ontiri aikiro itagaigempirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

⁷ Irerotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, ontu nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro, nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevanti.’ ”

⁸ Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moiseshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aiikiro intagakenkanira, ontiri aiikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posan-tepage ganiri ikisavitantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aiikiro itagaigimpirira.” ⁹ Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yogametiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanogakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.” ¹⁰ Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aiikiro.

Patirosanotyoma ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera

¹¹ Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyo iroro irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage. ¹² Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanotyoma ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. ¹³ Añño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra. ¹⁴ Patirosanotyoma ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikantake:

¹⁶ “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

¹⁷ Garatyo nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantasanoitakerotyoma.’”

¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineaigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irorotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani ankaigakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irorotari maika agaveantaigakerira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira. ²¹ Yogari Kirishito irirotari pegankicha isaseroroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira, ²² isaankasanoitakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai. ²³ Iroroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanotakeroma magatiro ikantaigakairira.

24 Tsame asuretasanoigakemparora tyara ankantaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara.

25 Gara akañoigari pashini terira iriaige intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompasanoty maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

26 Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañoavagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaakotakerine, 27 ontityo irogaiagakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuretasanoigakemparora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri! 28 Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi aiñorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenkanityo, garatyo itsarogakagumatagani.

29 Irirompasantoty terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañoavagetagantsi. 30 Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha.” 31 ¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera

32 Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakagavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompatyo pishintsiiiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyo pampakuaiganaero. 33 Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaitakempira yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaventaigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakagavageigunkanira. 34 Pitsarogakagaigakari yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashintagetarira pishinevageigakatyo, pogoigaketari impogini piaigakera enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

35 Maika kantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsaasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini irogishineasanoigakempira. 36 Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanoigaka pantsipereakovageigakempara kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira. 37 Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Panikyasantoty iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

38 Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakana nokantakera nonkavintsaavagetakerira

noneakeri naro kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa.

Antari irapakuaerika ganige ikematsataana

garatyo noshinetaari naro.”

³⁹ Kantankicha aroegi teratyo ankañoigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityo ariompa akematsatanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

11

Pairaninirira kematsasanoigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasanoigakera intsatagakerora ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneaigavetemparo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanoty aneaigakero impogini.

² Irorotari ishineviantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaeigi pairaninirira yashikiiganakairira, ineaigakeritari ikematsaigakerira yogotasanoigakera intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

³ Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakaririra pairani okyasanokyara iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita timumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.*

⁴ Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.* Maika ikamavekataty Averi kantankicha aifnotyo isuretakotagani ikematsatakerira.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Neroty tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.* ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyo irogotasannotake arisano aifnoti itimi. Aikiro irogotasannotake inkavintsavaveigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

⁷ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka iroroniri iromatetanakempa irirori intiegiri iitaneeigi ganiri iokajaiga. Teraty oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityo yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakatyo maganiro iokajaigakara.* Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

⁸ Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, neroty iroro ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teraty irogovetempa tyarika iriatake.

⁹ Irorotari opaitakera ikematsatakerira Averen Tasorintsi neroty itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamsapanko. Impo ario ikañogaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.* ¹⁰ Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakerira Averen, yogotasannotakeri impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankot-siku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

* **11:3** Jen 1.1-27 * **11:4** Jen 4.3-5 * **11:5** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7** Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24 * **11:9** Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27

¹¹ Ario okañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira.*

¹² Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakatyo ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveaigaenkani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.*

¹³ Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaganakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasoigake impogini ineagikero. Nerotyto ishinevetagantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.” ¹⁴ Antari ikañoigakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake. ¹⁵ Irromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemerorokari. ¹⁶ Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametiakera intimantaigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Nerotyto Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: “Inti notomiegi”, ontityo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatasannotakerira ikantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera,* ¹⁹ yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

²⁰ Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.*

²¹ Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori nerotyto panikyara inkamanake ikusotantakaro igotikiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.*

²² Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, nerotyto panikyara inkamanae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaianaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.*

²³ Impogini yogari igoveenkari egite Ejipitokunirira ineigavakerira iseraereegi itovaigaveiganakera ikisashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagaigavakenkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mehoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imehotakera Moisheshi ineigakerira tomitaigakaririra inkametivagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugantaigakerira.*

* **11:11** Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2 * **11:12** Jen 15.5; 22.16-17 * **11:17-18** Jen 22.1-14; 21.12

* **11:20** Jen 27.1-40 * **11:21** Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16 * **11:22** Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19 * **11:23** Ek 1.22; 2.1-2

²⁴ Impogini yantaritanaira Moisesi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.* ²⁵ Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametitakera iratsipe-reavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigariira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigaroriira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante. ²⁶ Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereaventavagetakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timage-tatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ²⁷ Impogini iokanekero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomatata ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira. ²⁸ Antari aiñokya Moisesi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetisaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoege ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira.” Yogari Moisesi ikematsatanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, neroty opatuaatantakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ikenaiganake imonteiganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogaty okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.*

³⁰ Ariotari ikañoigaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetiira Tasorintsi neroty ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogaty okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereigakerira maganiro.

³¹ Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasantaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereiaigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.*

³² ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsontenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.*

³³ Iriroegi yogotasanoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya ingintevageigakeri itovaireegi inti-maigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineakoigakero magatiro ishinetaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.*

³⁴ Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakera tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.* Ikogaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari

* 11:24 Ek 2.10-11 * 11:28 Ek 12.21-23 * 11:29 Ek 14.21-31 * 11:31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24

* 11:32 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11 * 11:33 Ira 6 * 11:34 Ira 3

ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinyo isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveigakerira yogishigaigakerira maganiro. ³⁵ Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneeği okematsatasanoigake nerotyto itinaantaiganaarira ojime intieğiri otomieği ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuagaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroeği tera inkogaigenika irapakuagera ikematsaigakera, ineaigaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, nerotyto yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaigunkanira. ³⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakaigunkanira. ³⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki.

Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri.* Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisha intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakara, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira. ³⁸ Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku.

Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika paio yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

³⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroeği ikamaigake tera ineaigero ikashigakagaigakaririra, ⁴⁰ irirori ineaiketari paio okametitake irogaigakaera aroeği kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

12

Tsame asuretakotasanoigakemparira Jeso

¹ Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroroveni tsamenityo aroeği aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kantakagaigakairira tera ankematsatasanoige, irorosanotyto magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniventasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsatagasanovageigakerora. ² Irirompatyo asuretako-

tasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisaaikoigakairira. Irirori ineaivetakarotyto onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventagaganira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teratyto inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari irishinetasanovageetaempara impogini. Maika aifno ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera. ³ Sureigaemparo aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakarira kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakemparira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake gara papakuimaigi.

⁴ Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempira kogaigankitsirira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha

* 11:37 Jer 26.23

tekya inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora. ⁵ ¿Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanoigakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkisureakotanakemparora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

⁶ Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira, aikiro ikisaigiri maganairo itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganairo tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi. ⁸ Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira ikanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera impegasanoigempi itomiegi kañomatata pashininirikatyo tomintaigakempi. ⁹ Kañotari ananeikiigira ikanomajaigaira tomintaigakaira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakaira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku. ¹⁰ Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipimirintsiventaiga ikanomajaigakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankametitasantanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira. ¹¹ Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkisureakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempa.

Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae

¹² Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga.

¹³ Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuaiagai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tesanorira ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

¹⁴ Pinkogasanoigakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempa. ¹⁵ Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera.

¹⁶ Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugaerira kañomatata intinirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.” ¹⁷ Impogini ikogavetaa inkañotaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora

ikantakerira. Iragagevetanakatyo ikaemavavegetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempa, matakatarī.*

¹⁸ Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Iriroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevetanakatyo kara otampiavagetanakera jiriririri.

¹⁹ Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaiwake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moisesi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!”

²⁰ Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpitankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”*

²¹ ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Ikantantakarira Moisesi irirori: “Notsarogavagetanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

²² Kantankicha viroegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomataka ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatoventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

²³ Pitentaigakari maganiri itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentaigakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañovageigae.

²⁴ Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiri kemaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi.*

²⁵ Iroroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumatarī. Kañotari pairani ikisashiigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inkematsaigeri Moisesi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari pairo inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika akematsaigiri irirori.*

²⁶ Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakerotyō kipatsi, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipatsi, nomatanakerotyō inkite irorori.”

²⁷ Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake.

²⁸ Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakemparira Tasorintsi ampegaigakempara koveenkariegi. Nerotyō maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira ankantaigakera pairo ikametivagegi. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.

²⁹ Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi.*

13

Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi

* **12:17** Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40 * **12:20** Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21 * **12:24** Jen 4.10 * **12:25** Ireo 18.15, 19 * **12:29** Ireo 28.59-65

1 Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pientiegisanorira. 2 Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pa-gaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.* 3 Pisuretakoigakemparira yashitakoi-gunkanirira kañomatata arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomatata vintieginirikatyo tsipereai-gankitsi.

4 Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroiganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi. 5 Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempatyo, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumatimpi.”* 6 Irorotari ankantantaigakemparira:

“Itentasanotakena Notinkami.

Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

7 Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikantaigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Ariotyo pinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera. 8 Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kan-tanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

9 Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagagetaganira yogotagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigirorira kañorira oka žmatsi tyara onkantakeri?

10 Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigaro iriraa piratsipage.

11 Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaatapinitiro iriraa pi-ratsipage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitanta-ganirira Onkienkanira kameti osaankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kan-tankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigake-
era. 12 Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ika-make kameti irisaankantasanogaikera iriraa. 13 Irorotari nonkantanta-igakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aokageiganakerora ma-gatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoiganakemparira irirori yatsipereakagav-agetunkanira. 14 Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakemparira onkan-takanira ontimake irorotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

15 Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikameti-vageti. 16 Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pimutakovakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharira, irorotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

* 13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5 Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

¹⁷ Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakerira. Iriroegi ikantakanitari isentasoigimpi yogoigakeritari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpira. Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempara atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontityo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika. ¹⁹ Narosanotyogogasanotankitsi piniagaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigempira.

Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

²⁰⁻²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanoigakairira kañotaka isentasoigirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempaniri agishineagaigakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irorotari maika jtsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakempari ankantaigakerira: “¡Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²² Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanoigakemparora, maanitari onake.

²³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitempira.

²⁴ Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi.

SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiwake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti

² Napigematsaegine, pantsipereigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara. ³ Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereigakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi. ⁴ Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatananoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigaimpi. ⁵ Aiñoerika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigeri. ⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasantaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: “Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.” Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty. ⁷ ¿Matsi inkemakeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri, ⁸ teranika patiro one isuretasanotakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

⁹ Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi. ¹⁰ Irorokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakoigaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae. ¹¹ Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritagegetanakempa ganige okametitategatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itumi, onti inkamanake iokagetanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira

¹² Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatanotanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogaririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

¹³ Aiñoerika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakera terira onkametite, akiro tera isuretaganumatempa

ovetsikakenkanira. ¹⁴ Tsikyatyatyo isuretakarero irirori ikogakera irovet-sikakerora. Ikirotyo matavitaacha. ¹⁵ Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarara impo yovetsikakerero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

¹⁶ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiro matavinaigaacha. ¹⁷ Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakai neroty ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, iriroritari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempa, kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro. ¹⁸ Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, neroty ipantaigakairorira Iriniane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosanorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakemparira.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga.

²⁰ Ankisaigavetakempa çmatsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi?

²¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaiganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanogakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavisakoigimpirira.

²² Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiro matavinaigaachane. ²³ Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo ineataka nearontsiku. ²⁴ Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavageata. ²⁵ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi pairoty okametiavageti, apakuakagaigakairoritari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irorotari gavisakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatanovage-tanakero, aikiro itsatanakero okantakerira.

²⁶ Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teraty arisano inkematsatanotero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiro matavitaacha. ²⁷ Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsatanotakera inti kavintsajaigakeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereaignakatsirira, aikiro inegintetasanovageiga ganiri ikañogari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

2

Antavakagaigakempara maganiro

¹ Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineai-gunkanirira yagaveavageigi irirokya pinkisaigake terira impaitumaigempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige. ² Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiaigapaake piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyo kara, aikiro yogashitakeri ichapakiku anyo yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake. ³ Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari

pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage, ⁴ ¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatasanogakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotanchirira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

⁵ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Añño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha paio yaventasanoigari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyogakagasanogake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkaññoigakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkaññotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogairirira, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra. ⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaignirira terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaisempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese? ⁷ ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

⁸ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkaññotagakempara pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsatagasanogakerorika kametitasanotake.* ⁹ Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kaññotasanomatakatyog tenirikatyog intsatagumatero otovaire. ¹¹ Irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikiirotyo kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.”* Nerotyog tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyog intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aññokyatyo ikaññovageta.

¹² Maika viroegi pineingiteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikaññoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsatasanogero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. ¹³ Tasorintsi garatyog itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagantumaigempa, intaganityog intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake añño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ¿arisano yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyog. ¹⁵ Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira. ¹⁶ Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintaakerira? ¹⁷ Ario ikaññotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake añño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teratyog.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasanogakera añño paniro

* 2:8 Ire 19.18 * 2:11 Ek 20.13-14

Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaikoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantakenkani arisanorira pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikagetakerotyoko ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisano nogotasanoiti tyara ikanta. ¹⁹ Viro pikantake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogoigityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, nerotyoko itsarogavagetantaigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

²⁰ Gara pikañoigari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaikoigajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyoko irogavisaakoteri. ²¹ Pine Averan yashikiiganakairira pairani itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, irorotanaketyoko irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, nerotyoko ineantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyoko inkañovagetumatempa.* ²² Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira intimaigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageigaketyoko kara, itsatagakerotyoko aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatanotakerira. ²³ Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ineantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyoko inkañovagetumatempa.”* Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi. ²⁴ Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaokotantsirira, kantankicha garika avetsikaigiro ikantakerira, garatyoko ishineigajal Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineantakarorira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyoko onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inkenaiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.* ²⁶ Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyoko aniashiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaikoigajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigiro ikantakerira garatyoko iroro yogavisaakoviigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

3

Paio avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroegei gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi paio navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineaiigakenara ariorika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro paio navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini. ² Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivageiti, yogotasanoitake negintetasanovagetakara.

* **2:21** Jen 22.1-18 * **2:23** Jen 15.6 * **2:25** Jos 2.1-21

³ Pine kavayo imaranegeveta katyio aikiro ishintsigevetakatyo kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani.

⁴ Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Omaranegeveta katyio, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irorori iriatakera. ⁵ Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairintsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage. ⁶ Pairo okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

⁷ Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakemparira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira, ⁸ kantankicha garatyio tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyio atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigirira onkametite garatyio atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

⁹ Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovamparoaigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irorori.* ¹⁰ Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti anishinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika. ¹¹⁻¹² ¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkametiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyio oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsasantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempaniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera. ¹⁴ Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisaigakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyio pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovaleti.” ¹⁵ Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatyatyo pisuretakaroro viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini. ¹⁶ Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakotantavagetaka, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate. ¹⁸ Yogaegiri gametiantaigirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompitari ineginteiganakari.

* 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

4

Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevagegirira terira inkematsaige

¹¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantaigarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyó pikisavakagantaigarira. ²Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigemparo, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantaiganakero. Tenirototyó pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi. ³Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashuigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

⁴¿Ontityo pikañoigakero tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventageigakemparorika yovetsikagisevagegirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevagegirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi. ⁵Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigimpirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasanotanakerira.” ⁶Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintsitashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventaigaro terira onkametite ovetsikagisevageiganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

⁷Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pitsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashuigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika irishigapanutetyo. ⁸Ariompari pisuretasanoiganakempariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irirori inkavintsavaveigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite. ⁹Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigankicharira kenkisureavaveigempa. ¹⁰Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagate naro tsikyata.” Pinkañoitakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagempi.

Gara okantantavagetagani

¹¹Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavaveigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasanoigakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontririka ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañoimataka ontinirikatyo iniashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsatagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.” ¹²Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañoovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañoimataka tenirikatyo inkañoovagetumatempa, panirotari irirori yagaveakera irogevisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitantakempara. ¿Matsi

tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

¹³ Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.” ¹⁴ Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevegetai. ¹⁵ Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.” ¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika. ¹⁷ Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

5

Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira

¹ Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaigempa, pinkaemavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini. ² Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametite. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa. ³ Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi. ⁴ Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, nerotyto iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera. ⁵ Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipirinentunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereagakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku. ⁶ Viroegi pitsoeventaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyto impugamentumaiganakempa.

Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira

⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivagetirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatasanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero. ⁸ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompatyo pishintsiiiganakeri pinkematsatasanovageiganakera, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesesanorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁰ Pinkañoigakemparira kantaikoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakovageigakeririra. ¹¹ Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereakovageigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovagetakara,

teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyoririra yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsaanvavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogagakantavageta.

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiimpini Tasorintsi impogini.

Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniagakerira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevage-tankicharira irimatikaventakerityo. ¹⁴ Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira. ¹⁵ Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasanoaero magatiro. ¹⁶ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañovageigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigampiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

¹⁷ Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantancha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri. ¹⁸ Impogini iniairi aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, neroty oga okenake opariganai* ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineaio igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

* 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aiñoeigivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku. ² Yogari Apa Tasorinti igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure iniasurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiamanakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakempirira irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorinti. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini

³ Maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorinti ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametivagegi.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañomataka akyaenkanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku. ⁴ Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorinti irorotari antantaigakempirira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovagetumaigi, aikiro onkantakanityo onkametigitevagegi. ⁵ Yogari Tasorinti ineaigakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkeró irogavisaakotasanoigakempirira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori pairo yagaveavagegi, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempira, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante. ⁷ Antari patsipereagira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañomataka kori itagaganira kameti ontagaskaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyó kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi pairo pavisaigakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotasanoigakempirorika magatiro atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.” ⁸ Teratyó pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakeri, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, nerotyó pishinevageigakatyo kara ⁹ pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorinti tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajagakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavagetaera.

Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, nerotyō ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretasanogakarora ikogasanogaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantaigetakempa.¹² Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineaigiro iriroegi ontsatagetakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impoggiiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirrotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempara maganiro kematsaigiririra

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuretasanogakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pingintetasanoigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretaketasanogakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito. ¹⁴ Kematsasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁵ Gara pikañoovagetumaigaa onti pingintevageigakempa pinkañoigakemparira kogakagaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Irirori teranika inkañoovagetumatempa. ¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara nara gara pikañoovagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañoovagetumatempa nara.”*

¹⁷ Pinaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantakanira pimpinkatsatanogakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, nerotyō omirinka ishineventaigakeri vetsikaigirorira kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakempirira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyō tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkatyō ineaigakeri ario ikañoovakagaigaka maganiro. ¹⁸ Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganiseniri pikañoigaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira, ¹⁹ onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitanotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa. ²⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira, ²¹ impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiairi yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanotairi, nerotyō pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasantantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempira.

²² Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Niagantsisanorira ovashi Iroko okenantanaka pitavakagasanoiganakara. Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoiganakempara, ²³ kañoigamatakavitari vikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti tomintaigaimpi

* 1:16 Ire 11.45

Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari ganiantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi, ²⁴ ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti:

“Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpenashi okagamanetira, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige.

Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira onti okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate, ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garatyo okantakani otimai.

²⁵ Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garatyo otsonkatumata onti onkantakani ontimake.”

Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

2

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamatavitantavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige pikisaviigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantavageigaa. ² Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakempirira ananeki ikyarira mechotankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuretasanoigakemparora kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri, ³ matakatarari goigakevi ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

⁴ Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irirorotari ganiaigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovatsikantaganira mapu. Antari garika otimi tatampatyo onkusotantakempa. Ario okañota game inti irirori tyampatyo ankantaigakempa agavisaakoigakempara. Iksaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi tera irishineventaigempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari paio ikametiti. ⁵ Aikiro viroegi onti pikañoigakaro otovaire mapupage ovesikantunkanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavakagaigakempinari kañoigamatakavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimoiigakempitari. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriniventagakerora magatiro ikogetirira. ⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu pairorira okametiti okusotantasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

⁷ Nerotyo viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri paio ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irirorotari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegagakunkani okusotantakarira.”

⁸ Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintsigaikeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari

Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakemparira maganiro garira ikematsaigiri.

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara isaseroteegine pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara, yashintasanoiigakempitari.* Onti okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatari terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikutagitetakoiganake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki. ¹⁰ Pairani tera pimpaitumaigavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkaripage

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoiigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti piaigake pintimagantsiigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashuigakerora magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashuigi irorotari iramatavitantaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira. ¹² Maika pikonoiiigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri iriroegi aikiro imo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

¹³ Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganiro pitinkampage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi. ¹⁴ Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperagarira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakemparira negintevageigacharira. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumaigi: “Iroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikagetakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, imo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegaigaempa ironampirira Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira. ¹⁷ Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

Kirishito teratyo impugatantumatemala

¹⁸ Viroegi nampiriantisegi, kematsasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumagai. Gara intagani pikematsavintaigi kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsagimpirira. ¹⁹ Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakemparoty. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempi. ²⁰ Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaviigakempira ineaigakera tera

* 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

pinkematsaigeri, ¿matsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro, ²¹ irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

Pisuretaoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogotagaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereagakera inkisaigakempira kogapage. ²² Irirori tera inkañoavagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumate. ²³ Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugatantumate. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.” ²⁴ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañoavageigakara. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañoavageigaa, onti anegintevageigakempa. Ikentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ²⁵ Pairani onti pikañoigavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintasanoigakempi, aikiro isentasanoigakempi.

3

Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

¹ Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha inekempirika pinegintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera, ² inekempitari pinegintevagetakara. ³ Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanoigakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoiga pinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitasanotankitsirira, ⁴ shintsitari ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pimpiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitasanovageigake, irorotari ishineventasanoita Tasorintsi. ⁵ Ariotari okañoigakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretasanoivageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime. ⁶ Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsatanotirira oneakera iro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, ariotyoko pinkañoiganakemparo irorori.

⁷ Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonataro oshintsitasanoigenika onkañoigakempira viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañoigakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniagerira.

Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri

⁸ Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Pintaigakempirira papigemat-saegine, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisantakovageigakempa. ⁹ Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini

gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugat-saigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. ¹⁰ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti, aikiro irishinevagetakempara garatyo iniagisevageyi, aikiro gara itsoegumata.

¹¹ Ganige yovetsikagisevageyi terira onkametite, onti irovetsikake kametiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi ompote intentaigakemparira intimaigakera kameti.

¹² Yogari Atinkami isentasanogiritari managiromo kematsaigiririra, aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera irishineventaigempari.”

¹³ Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi. ¹⁴ Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi. ¹⁵ Onti pishineventasanogakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakera pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ¹⁶ Kantankicha kametikyara piniaigakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegintevageigakempara kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁷ Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereigakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereigakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. ¹⁸ Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankankenkaniniri akañovageigara omagisantankenkanira, patirosanotyoko ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro. Irirori ikametivageyi teratyoko inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai arogei kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakeneri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyoko onkame, nerotyoko yaniantanaarira. ¹⁹ Antari tekyara iraniana onti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira. ²⁰ Irirorogitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakirira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aifokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira managiromo ovasi ipogereigakera iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.*

²¹ Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra managiromo onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakera onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatashiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityoko pogiviaigakera matakatariki pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira

* 3:20 Jen 6.1–7.24; 8.18

pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi, ²² kantankicha maika atake yanianai itai enoku. Maika año ipirinintake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatari Igoveenkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

4

Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakatarari yatsipereaventaigakai Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiuro viroegi pantsipereavetakera pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakiririra Kirishito tenigetari isuretakotaemparo terira onkametite.

² Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera.

³ Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyo pishineventaiganakariri.

⁴ Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyó ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi inashinaiganakempi. ⁵ Kantankicha aganakempara inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, irirotari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaera.

⁶ Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitari kañoivageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

⁷ Maika panikya aganakempara inkisashitantaigakempiririra Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniaigakeri Tasorintsi. ⁸ Irorosanotyó nokogake pintasanoigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakempirika maika garatyó pisureigaro tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisantaero.

⁹ Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigan-kicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageiga. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi irorotyó pimpiriniventaigake kameti pimutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventa-gantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsavantavageti Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivagetakera katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi.

Pinkañoigakempara maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine

Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempara iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipe-reavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsasanoigakeri. ¹³ Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañogakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempiniri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera. ¹⁴ Antari irovsanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

¹⁵ Tsikyaniira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera. ¹⁶ Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineaigakera inti patsipe-reaventaigake Kirishito. ¹⁷ Gakataru intsititankemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaganankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoganakari aroegi maika atsipereaisanakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira. ¹⁸ Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyo kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira. ¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantaitagakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyo povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, neroty kametitake paventasanoigakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakempira pogoigaketari ikantake omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyo iokumaigimpi.

5

Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naro onkañotapaakemparira irirori. ² Maika iro-rotari nonkantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira. ³ Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinav-ageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi. ⁴ Pinkañoigakemparika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiro aroegi iragangaatempi intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimagantsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakemparira irirori. ⁵ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigim-pirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempara, onti pinkematsavaka-gaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa, irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

⁶ Pimpinkatsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugat-saigari, impogini aganakempara inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkatagaigakempityo. ⁷ Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakoigakempi tera imagisantumaigempi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuiv-agetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakukagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka. ⁹ Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakeri Atinkami gara papakuimaigiro, pogoigaketari ario ikañogaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigavetakarotyos antepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuiimaigero. ¹⁰ Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempara, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuaiaganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusatsanoiganakemparira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira. ¹¹ Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsasanotiririra Kirishito. Irerotari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira.

¹⁴ Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempara.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aifnoegi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisaaogakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi neroty omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakaririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

² Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakemparira, aikiro ankañoigakemparira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanoigakai anegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira. ⁴ Païro yagaveavageiti irirori, aikiro itsatagagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanoigakempari irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetasanovageiganakempara. Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakemparika irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasanovageiganakerora.

⁶ Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempa. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakemparika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakemparora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁷ Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempa, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera. ⁸ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika ariompatyo pogotasanoinaganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakemparira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ⁹ Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañoivagetakara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garaty pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povetsikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanovageiganakeniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira. ¹¹ Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaaogakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakemparira anta inkantakanira impegakempara Igoveenkariigete maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Pogoigavetakaroty nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakaroty Niagantsisanorira kantankicha atanatsityo nosuretagaigempirora. ¹³ Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera, ¹⁴ yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara

samani notimai aka kipatsiku, ¹⁵ kantankicha aiñokyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempara maika nosuretagaigaempirora ganiri pimagsantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

Neigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera

¹⁶ Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparo kogapage, noneasanoigakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavageti-ratyo kara. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityo ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavagegiririra maganiro ikantakera: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovagetarityo kara.” ¹⁹ Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanogake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikaman-takoigakerira iripokakera impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakemparora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaataganira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro. ²⁰ Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyo tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira, ²¹ teranika tsikyata itsirinkashiigemparo iiroegi kogapage, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

2

Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira

¹ Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Arioty onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroso Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereaiakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigankichane. ² Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroso onkenantanakempa intoenkanakenkanira Kirishito. ³ Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaigakerira koriki irogotageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, neroty impogereaiakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

⁴ Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantakanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teraty irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereagika iokajaigakara. In-taganivani yogavisaakotali Noe intiegiri itaneegi. Antari yapatoigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirotari

kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.* ⁶ Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irerotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teraty tyani tumumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereigakerira. ⁷⁻⁸ Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineagirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakaty kara, aikiro yovankinavagetaka.* Irerotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

⁹ Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatanogagirira ganiri agaveagiri tatarika oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira. ¹⁰ Irirosanoty inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventagirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri. ¹¹ Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi paio yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveavageigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikagavetankicharira terira onkametite inkisaigakerira inkañotakagantaigakerira.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakeri inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventagirora tatarika oita ikogaveigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereigakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira.

¹³ Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonaty pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage. ¹⁴ Teraty irogavismaigero tsinane tyanirika ineagake. Omirinkaty yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teraty irapakuimaigero. Yagaveigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereigakerira. ¹⁵ Yapakuaiganakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora. ¹⁶ Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.*

¹⁷ Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriatara ario tyara onkantakenkani, garaty oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake kogapage vero vero tyoroma onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti

* 2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18

* 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

* 2:16 Nm 22.4-35

ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teraty tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake. ¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegagapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha yapakuaka-gaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka. ¹⁹ Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povetsikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakaty maika, kantankicha iriroegi teraty iragaveaige irovetsikagakerira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuagaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuagaerora tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra. ²⁰ Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuagavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyio iavageigiri, pairotyo yogagavageiganaka.

²¹ Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, yogovavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuagianairo, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoigake. Akiirotari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompatyio iavageigiri. ²² Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetamparo ampovatsa.” Ario ikañoiga kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

3

Impigaatera Atinkami

¹⁻² Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirinkaigakempi nosurettagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro nokenkitsatakoigakerira naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisaakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosurettagasanoigaempirora. ³ Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretaikoigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventaigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaiganakera: ⁴ “¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyakenka iripokumate. ¡Kantanakanororo pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!” ⁵⁻⁶ Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereagakara maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.* ⁷ Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi

* 3:5-6 Jen 1.6-10; 7.10-22

ontiri inkite gatata nopogereagiri timantaigarorira.” Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakemparirika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomataka ontinirikatyokañaotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyokañaotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini. ⁹ Kantankicha maika aña kantaigankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanoty iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika impegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuagakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impegumatempara paniro.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatana enoku togn asatyo ompegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasanotakempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontagakempa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanoty ontsonkatasanogetakempa.

¹¹ Matakataro agoigake ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuretasanogakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegintetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakerakameti. ¹² Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpiriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi itagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempa maganiro timantagetakarorira, ¹³ kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiro okyarira kipatsi irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: “Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitasanovagetaketyo kara, garatyo itimumati vetsikagisevageetaatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

¹⁴ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakemparagara povetsikumai giro terira onkametite ineaigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti. ¹⁵ Pineaigake maika tekyia impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempirira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ikantantaigakempirira. ¹⁶ Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsasanoige onti yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakero yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkagakantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

¹⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagantaigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakempiro pikematsasanoigirira. ¹⁸ Onti ariompa pinkematsasanoivageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira

omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario
onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

¹ Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokiyara tekyakenkara tatakona timumagetatsine, nokemakoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irerotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira. ² Irirori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irerotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iririku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena. ³ Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irerotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irerotari Jesokirishito. ⁴ Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempinari.

Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

⁵ Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañoavagetumatempa, irerotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri. ⁶ Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañoavageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka. ⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañoavagetumatempa, irerotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairotari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañoavageigara. ⁸ Ankantaigera tera ankañoavageigempa akiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate. ¹⁰ Antari ankantaigera tera ankañoavageigempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

2

Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito

¹ Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañoavageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aña niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irerotari Jesokirishito terira inkañoavagetumatempa. ² Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañoavageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiri matsigenkaegi. ³ Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira. ⁴ Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, “Nokematsakeri”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka. ⁵ Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante paio atasanoigakari, irerotari agotantaigakarira

aritano atentasanogari. ⁶ Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanogari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi

⁷ Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito, ⁸ kantankicha kañomatata ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyaenkataro gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi kyayenka tavakagasanoganankicha. Pairani kañomatata ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetaikoiganakeri. ⁹ Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetaikoiganake atentasanogakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti añokya apavatsaakoigaka. ¹⁰ Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañovagetakempara. ¹¹ Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomatata ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, neroty tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

¹² Notasanogarira, notsirinkaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañovageigara, gara ikenkiakagumaigaimpiro, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira. ¹³ Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkaigakempirira pikematsatanogakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

¹⁴ Notsirinkaigakempirira viroegi notasanogarira pikematsatanogakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkaigakempirira tomintagaicharira pikematsatanogakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigiroitari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisuretasanogakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

¹⁵ Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigarira Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventemparora Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventemparora irirori. ¹⁶ Teranika irishineventemparora Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanogai posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara. ¹⁷ Ogari kipatsi onsonkagetanakempa, aikiro onsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

¹⁸ Notasanogarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempitari año maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irerotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira. ¹⁹ Iriroegi onti ikonoiigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme

gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantakanimetyo intentaigakaeme, kantan-kicha iokaiganakai, irorotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañoigajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakarorira Niagantsisanorira. ²¹ Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasannotatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa. ²² ¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakeririra. ²³ Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsatakeri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

²⁴ Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentanoigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, ²⁵ ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

²⁶ Maika mataka notsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakempimera. ²⁷ Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatiroritari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa, neroty maika pinkantakanira pintentanoigakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini. ²⁹ Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañoavagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

3

Itomiegi Tasorintsi

¹ Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, neroty maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. ² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankantaiganakempa impogini aneigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoganakempari irirori, aneigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara. ³ Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañoiganakarira irirori teranika inkañoavagetumatempa.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari kañoavagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañoavagetantakarira. ⁵ Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañoaveigara. Irirori tera inkañoavagetumatempanika. ⁶ Ario ikañoigaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañoaveigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

⁷ Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kametiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso, ⁸ kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakari ikañovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakari Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumataagani. ⁹ Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevagetara, intitari itomi Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

Antavakagaigakempara

¹¹ Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: “Tavakagaigempara.” ¹² Gara pikañoigari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, nerotyo iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.*

¹³ Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyo pikomuigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.” ¹⁴ Pairani tekyara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yoganiasurentaigajaira oga akenaiigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiri kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañoigakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiro gantaigatsirira.

¹⁶ Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañoigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakempara agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi. ¹⁷ Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyo! ¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempara agikoneaigakeroty.

Antsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

¹⁹ Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakempara onti atsatagaigakero Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Aneaigakarika otsaganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairo ineakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

²¹ Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsatagaigakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ²³ Ontitari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempara antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira

* 3:12 Jen 4.3-8

irirori pairani. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi iten-tasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasanogakakai Tasorintsi irirori.

4

Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogaigakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteav-ageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira. ² Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ³ Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aifo maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

⁴ Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, neroty pishintsitashitantaigakaririra matagav-ageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagavageigacharira. ⁵ Iriroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige. ⁶ Aroegi inti tomintaigakakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irorotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

⁷ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanoigiri, ⁸ kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigiri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira. ⁹ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganiaigakaeniri ankantakanira antimaigake, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira. ¹⁰ ¿Tyani paio yavisake itasanotantakara? Teraty aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañogakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi arioty ankañogakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara. ¹² Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasanotantaiganakempari. ¹³ Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasanogakakai. Ario akañogaka aroegi atentasanogakari. ¹⁴ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, neroty nokamantakotantaigakaririra. ¹⁵ Tasorintsi itentasanogakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañogaka iriroegi itentasanogakari. ¹⁶ Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro

tasanotantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

¹⁷ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyo aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoiganakari Jesokirishito. ¹⁸ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira arisano itasanovagetakari Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari. ¹⁹ Iketyotari tasanogakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro. ²⁰ Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira. ²¹ Irirotari kantaigakai Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene.”

5

Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora terira onkametite

¹ Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi. ² Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine. ³ Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsasanoigakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira. ⁴ Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira. ⁵ ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi

⁶ Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantenkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyogotanagaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa. ⁷ ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi? ⁸ Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti Itomi. ⁹ Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi paio ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika kematsasasanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasanoitake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹¹ ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake. ¹² Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake.

Ikamantageiganairira

¹³ Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri mataka yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkantakiniri pintimaigake. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo ¹⁵ ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

¹⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantaigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikirorira garira isaankairo Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Magatiro terira onkametite ovet-sikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

¹⁸ Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira. ¹⁹ Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, neroty yagaveasanotantaigakaririra. ²⁰ Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsasanoigakerira. Maika atentasanoigakari, ake-matsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

²¹ Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pshineventumaigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aññoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aññoa aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira.

² Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaaageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

⁴ Noshineavetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pike-matsasanoigakero Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi. ⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempara maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira. ⁶ Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsatagaigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempara.

Matagavageigacharira

⁷ Maika nonkamantaigakempi añño itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imehotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kaññoigirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito.

⁸ Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pampakuaiaganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira. ⁹ Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iriro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniaigavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku. ¹¹ Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noniaigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempinari maganiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira añño isureigakempi. Ario ikaññoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikogagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsasanoigakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Joan ishineventakari Gayo

¹ ¿Añovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

² Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakeri. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti. ³ Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pinegintevagetanakara pikematsatanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira. ⁴ Pairotari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsatanoganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiri kematsaigatsirira ponaiagankicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira. ⁶ Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaaveigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatokoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. ⁸ Nerotyoko kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigakara kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

⁹ Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena. ¹⁰ Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiri viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoigaempira papatoitaigara.

¹¹ Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañoigari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹² Maganiri ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineigakeritari ikematsatanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigakara naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

¹³ Nokogavetaka nonkamantasantakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevantiku. ¹⁴ Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira añoege isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiri noamigoegite añona no-sureigakari. *Maika intagati,Joan*

JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aññoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aññoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira. ² Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagananoigakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaaavageigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

³ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempiromera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, ⁴ ikiaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoiigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito pairorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

⁵ Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejiptoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereaigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.*

⁶ Aikiro nokogake pisureigaempirira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, nerotyo ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakempiririra. ⁷ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri aññoonipagenirira ikañoovageigaka. Ikamaritashitantavageigake, aikiro yogoveageigake pairotyogogaiganaka, nerotyogovirigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereaigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempira.* ⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera negintetumaigempa. Ipugatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

* 1:5 Nm 14.29-30 * 1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

⁹ Kañotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inave-taka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moiseshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inke-mavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teraty tyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: “Tsikyata inkanomaakempi Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventai-girora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaigakemparira.

¹¹ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake iriroegi! Ikañotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventaigakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro paio ipugatantaiga ikañoigakari Koree ipugatakarira Moiseshi ovashi ikisashitakari Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereaiigakenkanira.*

¹² Ikonoiigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavageigari itovaire ikiiro suretakoigacha, nerotyto inti sekatavageigacha ikemasnovageigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniahiigaro kogapage paio yamatavitantaigi kañogamatata aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiinkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otagunkanira. ¹³ Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marineroegi tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse pitse.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko.* Antari aifñokyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite intsaisetagapaakem-parira. ¹⁵ Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigaririra irirori.”

¹⁶ Iriroegi onti ipiriniventavageigi iniashitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventaigarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikogaigake.

Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaamparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami

* 1:11 Jen 4.3-8; Nm 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * 1:14 Jen 5.3-24

Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigiro. ¹⁸ Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: “Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogagetirira iriroegi.”

¹⁹ Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

²⁰ Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri. ²¹ Ariompa pingintevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsaaanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

²² Pintsarogakagaigakemparira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira. ²³ Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañovageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

Irishineventankenkira Tasorintsi

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineaigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkariegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara. ² Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneatimotakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniantakenkanira impo intsatagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakakerira maika.

Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

⁴ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsaigakempimi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite maganiro. ⁵ Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempimi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirotari kamanakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosanorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. ⁶ Ipegakagaigakai koveenkarijegite kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini ispegakempira Igoveenkarijegite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁷ ¡Atsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori! Ineaigavakeri maganiro, irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake intsarogavageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

⁸ Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

Joan ineairi Jesokirishito

⁹ Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera imegakempara Agoveenkariegitte. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakanara ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaitakenara nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Impogini agakara tominko nosuretasanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi. ¹¹ Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

¹² Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitariyo 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaatanigira, inti yovetsikantagetunkani kori. ¹³ Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ¹⁴ Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoomatira tsitsi. ¹⁵ Ogari igitu onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatirania okimoatira. ¹⁶ Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

¹⁷ Iroko noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori itsagatantakenaro irakosanorira ikantana: “Gara pitsarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. ¹⁸ Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi. ¹⁹ Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

²⁰ “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napogetakerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

2

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹ “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

² Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipimirintsi-vageigakaro patsipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkemetite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario

inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage.
³ Arisano patsipereakovageigaka patsipereaventavageigakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

⁴ Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. ⁵ Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempara okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkisashiigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventagaana. ⁶ Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventaigemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena narō teranika noshineventemparo.

⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nompakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitira itimira Tasorintsi.

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku

⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti:

⁹ Nogotasanotake patsipereaventavageigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake iniashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi.

¹⁰ Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsatanoigakena. Pantsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkematsatanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera impo noganiaigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

¹¹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageiti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku

¹² “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti:

¹³ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake onti piti-maigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakakagaigempiro pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatavogetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineaigavetakatyo yogunkanira ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuimaige pikematsatanoiganakenara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuuigero yogotagantirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irorotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani

inkañoavagetaigakempirira iseraereegi, nerotyogoyogakagantantagakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi.*¹⁵ Aikiro pikonogagarantaigakatera pinkogaige pampakuaigerora yogotagantaigirira nikoraitaegi.¹⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempira. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañoigiririra maika nontentagantaigakitempirira. Iriroegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

¹⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotantakenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani gotakerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku

¹⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti: ¹⁹ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatasanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaavageigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patsipe-reaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuaiena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisaiagakero vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

²⁰ Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakempirira ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. ²¹ Nogiavetakero onkantatiganakempamera ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge. ²² Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa.

Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañoavageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuaiaganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagavageigakempari. ²³ Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaantaigakemparirira maganiro neginteveageigacharira, aikiro nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ²⁴ Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpivi roegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagaigirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañoavagetaigaigarira Satanashi. ²⁵ Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsatasanoigakera niganki nompokapaake.

* 2:14 Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

²⁶ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakagakeri igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku. ²⁷ Tyarika ikantakena nara Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari ariotygo nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

²⁸ Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani. ²⁹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

3

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku

¹ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari ⁷ impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineavivetakempityo vintiegi kematsatanovageigatsirira, kantankicha nara noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatanovage, pairatavageigakevi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake. ² Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanoigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ³ Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkametite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiigakempi nonkomutagaiga-paakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaake.

⁴ Kantankicha añokya paniropage konoigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatanovageakenara. ⁵ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari. ⁶ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku

⁷ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti: ⁸ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake nara

okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi. ⁹ ¡Atsi kemisantaigena! Aiño ikonoiigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: ‘Nantiegi jorioegi’, kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Neroty o impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakempirira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi. ¹⁰ Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanogeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irorotari nompugamentantaigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereakagavageigakempirira maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

¹¹ Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanogakena ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsatasanovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ¹² Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankuta Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakempirira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori ontati omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsiku ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakero okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku. ¹³ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku

¹⁴ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti: ¹⁵ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaigavetakena, teranika pinkematsatasanogena. Pineaigavetakaty okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatasanogakenametyo pishineventasanogakenamera. ¹⁶ Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenatyo kara neroty narokya pogikamarankavageigake. ¹⁷ Viroegi pikantaigavetakaty: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teratyo pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa paraigamatakevi. Aikiro teratyo pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsaniro pinaigake. ¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompaiagakempira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaiagakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaguigakempira ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaiagakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempira kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

¹⁹ Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsatasanogakenaniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisureaigempa pineaigakera pikañoovageigara pinkantatigaiganakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakena. ²⁰ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro

atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakemparira nosekataigakempara.

²¹ Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempari enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanogakena naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, nerotyogogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku.

²² ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!”

4

Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku

¹ Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitaroty shita komentontsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaarityo aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: “Taina aka nokotagagetakempirora tyara onkantaigetankempa impogini.”

² Iroroyagatakeraniakenaraya yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitaroty ipirinitantarira koveenkari ario onake kara, año paniro pirinitantakarorira. ³ Irirori ikovoreavagetityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira onti yonkuatakaro yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera. ⁴ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakaro 24 inampinaki kutasamavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

⁵ Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantapinitake tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi. ⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteraty iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku. ⁷ Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira onti ikañotakari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira. ⁸ Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigavageti iroki. Ikantakanityo iniaigake tera irapakuimaige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, pairo ikametiti, pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Irirori inti gaveavagetsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

¹¹ “Notinkami Tasorintsi, pairo pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira.

Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro pairo pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira.

Viroteri vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira, virotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

5

Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

1 Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka. 2 Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?” 3 Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero. 4 Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora. 5 Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetatsirira, matakataro gaveantaketari.”

6 Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi. 7 Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku. 8 Iroo yairikakerora oga ikenaiage yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. 9 Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti,

aikiro pontsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa, irorotari pipunaventaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanotyoto matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

10 Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi,

aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkariegi maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

11 Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri iniaigakera 12 ikaemaiganakera ikan-taigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti.

Paio pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventaigakempirira.”

13 Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigankicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro

naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Agoveenkariegite intiri aikiro Ovisha ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageyi, aikiro yagaveavageyi!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

¹⁴ Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

6

Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

¹ Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” ² Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairntsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaverinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

³ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovasi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara. ⁴ Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovasi onkenantanakemparo inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

⁵ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovasi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka. ⁶ Nokemi onianunkani inaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavagetaratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

⁷ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovasi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” ⁸ Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamagaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

⁹ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovasi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogavi-gunkunirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira.

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagagetiropikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?” ¹¹ Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigempata, añaokyatari papigematsaegine kañoigakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

¹² Impo iroro imatakera pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogatyo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigirira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iraaitsi. ¹³ Irirokya impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igera tekyanekarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia. ¹⁴ Ogari inkite asaty opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti. ¹⁵ Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroege, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi yaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku. ¹⁶ Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tuimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiro, aikiro ganiri imaigana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!, ¹⁷ gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

7

Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Is-eraere

¹ Impogini noneaigiri ⁴ isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaenkagetara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipageku. ² Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi ⁴ isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira imposantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri: ³ “¡Gatata tyara pikantaigiro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneegi!”

⁴ Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Is-eraere tsirinkaigan-kicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

⁵ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

⁶ Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

⁷ Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

⁸ Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

⁹ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikarorakarityo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveankenani irogotaenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi. ¹⁰ Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisaaikoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!”
¹¹ Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku ¹² ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!,
 inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:
 Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti.
 Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkat-
 saigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

¹³ Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?” ¹⁴ Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankit-
 sirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantana-
 nakarira.

¹⁵ “Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi
 kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku.
 Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

¹⁶ Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai,
 gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri,
 gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

¹⁷ Inkantakani inkañotaigakempa maika

irisaentaigeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasor-
 intsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha,
 iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo
 ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

8

Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori

¹ Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevantí ogatyó ikenaiigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora. ² Impo noneaigiri ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

³ Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatanta-
 ganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinki-
 motapaakero otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro
 kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasor-
 intsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasanka-
 paneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maga-
 niro. ⁴ Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oenkatakera

inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kemat-saigiririra iniaigirira. ⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatanta-ganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroro ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogaty okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkage-matanaka.

Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

⁶ Yogari ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganaka intivoiganakera.

⁷ Impo itivotanakera paniro ogaty okenake onkoarikitanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraaitsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro ota-gakero 1/3 inchatoshipage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpnashi teratyo ontimumatae.

⁸ Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi omorekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogaty okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iraaitsi. ⁹ Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaantage-tarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 amarapageni pitotsi.

¹⁰ Impo itivotanakera pashini ogaty ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari kat-sivorinerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okontegetira nia itsi-tokaagetanakero. ¹¹ Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishi-aatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsi-genkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

¹² Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatasanotae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

¹³ Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenav-agetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera ma-ivanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, jtyarikarorokarityo iratsipereavagagaketyo kara maganiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

9

¹ Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

² Impo iroro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogaty okenake otinkamisevegetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apa-vatsaaenkavagetanaka. ³ Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagetunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kitoniro. ⁴ Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpnashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani iratsipereakagagake matsigenkaegi terira ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku. ⁵ Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavagakeri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro. ⁶ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashigakempara tsikyata kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigairo igamane.

⁷ Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakempara, matsaiigavagetaka igitoku

kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka. ⁸ Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontsori. ⁹ Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti ivanki kañomatakatyo opoimatira oshigakotantaigetaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi. ¹⁰ Timavagetake irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Irerotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri. ¹¹ Iriroegi aña itinkami, irerotari itinkamiegi maganiro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita Aporion.*

¹² Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

¹³ Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onianunkani oponiaenkatanaka otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsiku. ¹⁴ Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: “Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kamagarini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira ot-sapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi.” ¹⁵ Iroro ikemavakera iatake it-saakoigutiri kameti impogereagakiteriniri 1/3 matsigenkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogereantaigakera. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarani, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri. ¹⁶ Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani soraroegi, maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

¹⁷ Impo inekagagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patiropage oposantetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igito kavayo kañotavagetaka igito matsontsori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekatsantsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoenkatanakarora asopuri. ¹⁸ Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenkagetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo. ¹⁹ Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igito yogantaigakaririra matsigenkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari añaokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigaigempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyo yaventaiganakariri kamagarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ineaigumate, aikiro tera inkemumaige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige. ²¹ Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

10

Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogitanankitsinerira

¹ Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka yoge. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetatiratyo kara kañomataka ipor-eira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi.

* **9:11** Avaron, “Abadón,” ontiri Aporion, “Apolión,” piteitiro onti onkantake “Pogereantatsirira”.

² Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igiti irakosonorirakutirira yagatikaantakaroma maraani nia. Irorokya irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaroma kipatsi. ³ Impo ikaemamatanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaemanakera ogenaneyatyo otiirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkapagerikatyo kara. ⁴ Iroro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi iniaitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumi.”

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosonorira enoku ikanti: ⁶ “Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaatantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera. ⁷ Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikya intsatagagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanakogevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari iromberaneegi.”

⁸ Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigireankicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.” ⁹ Impo naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomatata ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku onkeshitanake.”

¹⁰ Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitaroty arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. Antari novaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomatata ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakera nosegutoku onkeshivageteratyo kara. ¹¹ Impo ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantaera, onti pinkamantakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igovenkariegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

11

Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi

¹ Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoigakerira akatovainirikara inaigake kara shineventagiaririra Tasorintsi. ² Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inkematsaige. Iriroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanti iromanonkanaigakerora kigonkero iragavaganakempa 42 kashiri. ³ Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanirira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagaganakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

⁴ Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirininitakotantaganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyo onkenake onkonteenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiro kisaigakerineririra. ⁶ Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveaigake impegakagaigakerora nia iraatsi. Aikiro

iragaveaigake imposanteenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

⁷ Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventagakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira. ⁸ Onti irinoriaitaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara. ⁹ Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani. ¹⁰ Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineaigaketari kamake yogaegi tsipereakavageigakaririra yoveraavageigakerira.

¹¹ Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ¹² Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “¡Taina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra. ¹³ Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aifñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkantaiganake: “¡Pairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

¹⁴ Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

¹⁵ Impo iro ro imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevagetanunkanityo kara arioenkapagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito
impegasanoigakempara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.”

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari ¹⁷ ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro,

pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkariegitte maganiro.

¹⁸ Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkia-gaigakerira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

Irirokya pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsatasanoigimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimogereigakerira maganiro tsipereakavageigakaririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

¹⁹ Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onan-tagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moise-shi. Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitare-vegetanaketyo kara, ogenaneyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

12

Tsinane intiri kemparoniro

¹ Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka pore-atsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro. ² Irorori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamatakatyo, nerotyo okaemavav-agetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera. ³ Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kemparoniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igito matsaitavage-taka. ⁴ Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyo yogi-varigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irorori ipokapaake yaratinkagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani. ⁵ Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inamp-inaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkarijegitesanorira mag-aniro matsigenkaegi garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. ⁶ Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osorigagetapaakera yovetsikakenerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatatakempara kigon-keru agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

⁷ Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite. ⁸ Yogari kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugatantaiganakempara, nerotyo yoneagantaigunkanirira ⁹ iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kemparoniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantakanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.*

¹⁰ Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani: “Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasanotakara Igoveenkarijegitesanorira maganiro.

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanokyara impe-gakempara Koveenkarisanorira,

maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro, yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratinkimotakeri Tasorintsi ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamaven-taigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsaigirira, tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera, ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

¹² ¡Maikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku! Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia ¡maikanirorotyo pantsipereavageigake!, iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

* 12:9 Jen 3.1-7, 13

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani yatsipereaka-gaigimpi,
panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

¹³ Yogari kempanaroniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira kipatsiku ipatimamatanakeroty tsinane mechatokotankitsirira.
¹⁴ Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapagerika kañotavagetaka ishivanki imarane pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta ontimakera osarigagitetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkani oseka. ¹⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ogatyo ikenake yogikonteamatanketyo ivaganteku omaraarikatyo nia amanakeromera tsinane, ¹⁶ kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiro. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisashitasanotanakaro tsinane iatashitantaigakaririra iromanaigakemparira oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanoigiririra yogotagantagetirira.

13

¹ Impo iatake kempanaroniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku omaraani nia.

Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipagetiro. Patiropage igito aityo otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatakaria Tasorintsi. ² Irirori kañomataka matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igiti maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomataka ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempanaroniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiro kipatsikunirira. ³ Impo noneiro pagitotiro igito koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiaagani. Antari yoganiaaganira ogatyo ikenaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako ⁴ ovashi ikantaiganake: “¡OJojo, paio yagaveavageti yoga kempanaroniro!”, ineaigaketari iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitaganira.”

⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraven-takovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri, ⁶ neroty ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira enoku. ⁷ Impo yomanaigakeri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanoty timageigatsirira kipatsiku. ⁸ Pairani okyasanokyara oveysikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakeroty:

¹⁰ “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira, ariotyo inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo. Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkanityo.”
Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereako-vageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira.

¹¹ Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikonteta-paake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseiteti itsei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantan-kicha antari iniakera onti ikañotakari iniira kempanaroniro. ¹² Ikantaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari ikañotakari irirori yagaveav-agetakera. ¹³ Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagementkani. Yogivarienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparira yoga irapitene. ¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakerira yovet-sikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagan-taigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

¹⁶ Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveavageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashintavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitenkani. ¹⁷ Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

¹⁸ Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkamantaigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankit-sirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

14

Imatikaigakera 144,000

¹ Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri. ² Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyoko okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatera arepa. ³ Iriroegi onti inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Iriroegi onti iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Tera ineimaigero tsinane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Iriroegitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha. ⁵ Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁶ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkantatigumatempa. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanotyoto matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku ⁷ ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: ‘¡Pairo pagaveavageti!’, gapaakataru inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi.

Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

8 Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereaigaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakatari maganiro tumagegatsirira parikotipage ineaigakerira yogogevageigakera imaganaka iriroegi.”

9-10 Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasano tunkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavagetiri iratsipereakogavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. 11 Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasano tunkanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkanirira ivairo.”

12 ¡Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsatasanõigiririra yogaegi terira irapakumaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanõigirira Jeso!

13 Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irshinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireaigakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantageti ro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti ineakoigakempaniri.”

Agunkanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

14 Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Año pirinitantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara. 15 Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “¡Atake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi vatukogeteronityo!” 16 Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

17 Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite. 18 Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otaganiganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketeri.” 19-20 Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashitunkanira agaatanaganirira oani. Irirori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogatyo okenake okontetanake iratsi avisaatanakero oyagiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsom-pogivageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

15

7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira

¹ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

² Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaat-apinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi. ³ Imatikaiganake imatikane Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi* ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti: “Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiratyo kara. Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

⁴ Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivagetira tera pinkañovagetumatempa.

Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagagetakerora magatiro.”

⁵ Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakaro igamisapankote pairanirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi. ⁶ Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakaru inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ⁷ Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

⁸ Ogaru iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.*

16

Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

¹ Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanirira 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

² Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaiigake yoveseigaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori.

* 15:3 Ek 15.1 * 15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

³ Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogaty okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuinkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereiganaka.

⁴ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogaty okenake opegagetanaka iraaitsi. ⁵ Impo nokemi inianake ikanti:

“Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañoavagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

⁶ Patsipereakagantaigakaririra pineaigakeritari ipogereigakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigimpirira.

Poviukakagantaigakaririra iraaitsi, jtsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

⁷ Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagetakerero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

⁸ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikatsirinkatanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka.

⁹ Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyo yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigeri Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaiigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakerotyog inene, pairotari yatsipereavageigake.

¹¹ Kantankicha pairotyog yogavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

¹² Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inkenaiganakeniri koveenkariegi ponaiigan-kicharira oatara ikontetira poreatsiri.

¹³ Impogini noneiri kemparoniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonoo. ¹⁴ Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nom-pokapaakera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireaiigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogauigaka imanchaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

¹⁶ Impo yogari kamagarini kañoigakarorira tonoo yapatitoitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evereoegi Aremajeron.

¹⁷ Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika

kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “iMaika matakaniroro!”¹⁸ Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevegetanaketyo kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanako magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenkara yovamparoatunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika.¹⁹ Ogatyo okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareagetanake mavati, aiikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ika^{novageigara} Vavironiakunirira ikisashitanta-sanoigakaririra yatsipereakavageigakarira.²⁰ Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asatyo opegagetaka.²¹ Aiikiro ashiriagematanaka omarapagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompatyo yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineaigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

17

Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

¹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetan-kicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: “Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatagetakarorira omaraapageni nia.² Yogari koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aiikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

³ Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagetetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakariri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosan-teinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10.⁴ Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakariri kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aiikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovetsikan-tunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovogagapagerira ontiri ogogene.⁵ Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantigaitsirira, aiikiro shintaenkagetarorira magatiro posantepage ovogagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake.⁶ Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iroro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako,⁷ kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “iTyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aiikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei.⁸ Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

⁹ “Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakeroty nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariégi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene tekya iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute. ¹¹ Impogini imegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ifimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate imegapanaatempa koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

¹² “Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegankichanerira koveenkariégi. Impo inkantaigakenkani imepaigakempara koveenkariégi intentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute. ¹³ Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogiaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsa tagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera. ¹⁴ Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkariége. Yogari itentaigakarira intiegi ikogagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintanoigakemparira, aikiro inkematsasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

¹⁵ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni na pineagetakerira opiriniatantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi. ¹⁶ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariégi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero. ¹⁷ Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañoigakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogiaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagagetanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveaigakeririra maganiro koveenkariégi kipatsikunirira.”

18

Ipgoreaignunkanira Vavironiakunirira

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagitetasanotanake. ² Impo ikaemanake ikanti: “¡Maika mataka pogereagika maganiro Vavironiakunirira! ¡Itovaigavageigavetakaty kara shintavageigacharira visaenkavageigatsirira, kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage, intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira ipinkagetaganirira!

³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetankicharira Vavironiaku ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañoavagetagaiganakarira tyarikarorokari. Aikiro maganiro koveenkariégi ishineventaigavetakari itentaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite. Ario ikañoigaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi,

iponiageigamatatyo parikotipageku
yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora
yagantavageigarora koriki,
pairotari ishineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavageigakem-
para.”

⁴ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani:
“Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira
ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara
kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavageigakerira timan-
taigarorira Vavironia.

⁵ Pairotari yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira onkametite.
Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari ikañovageigakara,
onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

⁶ Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini ariotyto pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi,
kantankicha pairotyo pogagavageigakeri.
Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika ariotyto pinkañotagaigakempari
iriroegi

pairotyo pogagavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.

⁷ Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi,
kantankicha maika ariotyto pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagav-
ageigakerira,

garatyo papakuakagumaigiri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario ira-
pakuumaigero ipiriniventaigirora ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigakera:

‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanatyo
koveenkariegi.

Teratyto nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogako-
vetagetacharira.

Garatyo natsipereimaigi.’

⁸ Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia
patirosanotyto kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timan-
taigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavageiganakempa,
aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

⁹ Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariegi shineventaigavetakarorira
Vavironia tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagise-
vageigakera posantepage terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparo
inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigavakerora ontagakempara ontinkamisevage-
tanakera. ¹⁰ Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara garatyo yaiñonitakotumaigaro onti
impampogaiagakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige:
“¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!
Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanotyto kutagiteri ampaiventashiv-
ageiganakempiri i kisashiigakempira.”

¹¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa
iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigakera
tyanima punaigaerone iarakipage. ¹² Tyanimpa punaigaerine
kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa
ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamisapage
kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro
posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato,

verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoro. ¹³ Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasankapaneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopanerit turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira. ¹⁴ Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira: “¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintsaignirira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaarantageigarira ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pishineventageigarira, maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

¹⁵ Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganankicharira igorikie-gite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara irontainaiganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparo Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake ¹⁶ inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Oneagani okyara kañomatakatyo tsinane ovetsikakotara ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaganirira irino. Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori, pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

¹⁷ ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti, maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marinerogegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaiganakemparo.

¹⁸ Ineaigavakerora ontinkamisevetanakera inkaemaiganake inkantaige: “¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira irorori avisaenkavagetaera!” ¹⁹ Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemaiganakera inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Irorotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito opunaventagetunkanira posantepage oshineventagetaganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti, maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

²⁰ Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira, vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira, pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironiakunirira, viroegitari ikenkiogake.

²¹ Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomatata omarane tonompurontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti:

“Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

²² Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniakagaenkanira arepa, aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani, aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira, aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

²³ Gara imorekaatumatai mechero, aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi tsinane.

Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira.”

²⁴ Ariotari kara yogaignunirira kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!
¡Irirori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,
aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

² Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage,
katinkatari yogageti magatiro,
nerotyo ikisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti,
opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira.
Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi ogaigakerira.”

³ Ikantutaiganaatyo aikiro:
“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!
Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevagetanake gara
okaragiteakovagetumati.”

⁴ Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempa! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

⁵ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi okantagani:

“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi
maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!
¡Maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri paio ikametitanoti!”

Iviesetate Ovisha

⁶ Impogini nokemi kañomatata otsigempitavevagetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomatata opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira!
Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

⁷ Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitanoti’, ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane, matakatari vetsikakovagetaka.

⁸ Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare ovetsikantunkanirira irino, onkutavageteratyo kara saamagomatake. Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.”

⁹ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irishinevageigakempaty maganiro ikaemaigunirira isekataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’ ” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Nompatakaventamatankarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantankarimera: “Pairo pikameti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatkoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira,

nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiri kenkitsatokoigiririra Jeso.”

Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

¹¹ Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tsatagioririra Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara. ¹² Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku año itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori. ¹³ Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Yogiagapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo. ¹⁵ Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivageti ratyoto kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiri kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparinirira. Tyarikororokarityo kara inkisashivageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetsirira. ¹⁶ Antari igitsagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiri koveenkaripage.”

¹⁷ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinake poreatsiriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiri aragetatsirira gageririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakempara impaigakempira Tasorintsi! ¹⁸ ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganiri irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganirosanotyoto matsigenkaegi!”

¹⁹ Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegi matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatotashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite. ²⁰ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirorari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiri otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiri tigeroaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanutunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.

²¹ Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanotyoto aragetatsirira gageririra ivatsapage yapatoventaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

20

Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri

aikiro yavi iyavitakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. ² Impo inoshikapaakeri kempanaroniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.* ³ Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentontsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

⁴ Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitantaganirira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joe-seegi ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogiforeagunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatokoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriiane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaven-taigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo ita-makoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. ⁵ Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya ni-aiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakem-pirira maika onti oketyorira aniantanaenkanirira. ⁶ ¡Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsa-tasanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetak-era, onti impegaigakempa isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiri-agarini.

Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

⁷ Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Sa-tanashi. ⁸ Iriatage irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigak-erira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira onti ikanta-gani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikorokari intovaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanakemparotyoma ipaneki otsapiaku-tirira omaraani nia.

⁹ Irapagiteavageiganakemparoma kipatsi ironkuatokoiganakemparira ke-matsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashiigakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereagakerira. ¹⁰ Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkav-agetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kaman-tantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereav-ageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

¹¹ Impogini noneiro omaranerikatyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageter-atyoma kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asatyo opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani. ¹² Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanotyoma yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotan-tagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatkotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevantipegaku. ¹³ Ario ikañotagaigakari

* 20:2 Jen 3.1, 13

maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenani paniropage ipampiatakatokerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige. ¹⁴ Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevantiuku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

21

Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

¹ Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka. ² Naro noneiro aguitapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsiku. Vetsikamatakatyo kara kañomatata ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira. ³ Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkarikatyo kara okantagani: “¡Atsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’ ⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatirotari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake.”

⁵ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkapagerira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa.”

⁶ Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretantsisine nompataakeri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nompashitakempari kogapage. ⁷ Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkavintsaaakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira nar o irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’ ⁸ Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampите, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane.”

Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

⁹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagantagaigacharirira kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakakerira.”

¹⁰ Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara,

ariotari inakeri irirori. ¹¹ Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomataketyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara. ¹² Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patriopage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12. ¹³ Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati. ¹⁴ Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotantakarira. Patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹⁵ Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakamparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira. ¹⁶ Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapageti. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro. ¹⁷ Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetaganirira.

¹⁸ Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korianorira. ¹⁹ Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera. ²⁰ Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12. ²¹ Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patriopage onti ovetsikantunkani patiro perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korianorira, saankamataketyo kara.

²² Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²³ Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovagetaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevageetaera, intitari koneagitetagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ²⁴ Inkantankani inkutagitetaigoigake maganiro matsingenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametivageti.” ²⁵ Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari. ²⁶ Iripokaigake maganiro matsingenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikametivageti.” ²⁷ Gara otimumageti kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

22

¹ Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponi-aatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ² Oga nia onti oke-naatake avotsiku okenasanotantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku

aityo arantakagetake inchato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigagetaka. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³ Gara otimeumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegiite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari. ⁴ Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku. ⁵ Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitagagetakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotu-maigi.

Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

⁶ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, paniky-atari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

⁷ “¡Nompigaate shintsi! ¡Irishinevetakempatyo kematsakeronerira magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!”

⁸ Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira neroty notsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroto nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagagetakenarorira nonkantanagerimera: “Pairo pikametiti.” ⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsaigirorira otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagagetanakempara.

¹¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikirorira terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatatsirira kantaka ivegagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikirorira kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempara.”

¹² “Arisanoty nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaigapaakempari. ¹³ Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikagetakero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagagetanakerone.”

¹⁴ Irishinevageigakempatyo kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsiku. ¹⁵ Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikantantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamatavitantaigira.

¹⁶ “Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saopogatatsirira tsitekyamani.”

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Tainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

¹⁸ Maganirosanotyo kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokanagetakerira paio iratsipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivagetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka. ¹⁹ Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

²⁰ Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

²¹ Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.